

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS NOVEMBER 2021**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	26,893	1,276,697	1,634	53,216	2,010,418	964,584	3,090,787
Alcona	18	1,251	3	21	2,015	1,057	3,231
Alger	12	716	1	21	1,428	731	2,272
Allegan	114	9,629	11	380	20,208	7,688	29,010
Alpena	49	4,020	7	136	6,510	2,974	9,844
Antrim	14	1,884	1	65	4,221	2,215	6,663
Arenac	13	2,018	1	74	3,425	1,545	5,208
Baraga	24	962	3	42	1,562	850	2,502
Barry	65	4,839	4	186	9,736	3,875	14,172
Bay	280	13,599	11	753	20,641	10,244	32,068
Benzie	11	1,378	2	28	2,978	1,645	4,778
Berrien	537	20,633	29	935	34,329	16,034	51,890
Branch	122	4,980	7	157	10,522	3,690	14,651
Calhoun	396	22,094	22	1,000	34,660	14,154	50,890
Cass	119	5,800	6	193	10,607	4,692	15,824
Charlevoix	13	1,679	6	101	4,081	2,167	6,465
Cheboygan	37	2,822	4	65	5,459	2,947	8,694
Chippewa	56	3,639	19	95	6,705	3,180	10,275
Clare	110	6,098	7	160	8,288	3,653	12,598
Clinton	38	4,614	3	154	8,555	4,046	13,354
Crawford	15	1,946	2	40	3,319	1,489	5,000
Delta	42	3,853	5	191	7,017	3,160	10,577
Dickinson	17	2,393	6	107	4,540	2,083	6,852
Eaton	147	9,443	13	469	16,896	7,806	26,044
Emmet	17	1,971	7	55	4,983	2,919	8,156
Genesee	2,124	76,097	137	3,908	107,261	52,636	165,545
Gladwin	61	3,243	7	139	5,378	2,490	8,215
Gogebic	24	2,172	2	62	3,336	1,692	5,329
Grand Traverse	63	5,826	16	241	13,609	7,217	21,416
Gratiot	90	4,702	5	208	8,577	3,565	12,580

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	100	5,331	9	177	10,140	4,041	14,697
Houghton	34	3,133	14	78	6,118	2,945	9,346
Huron	56	3,262	2	157	5,669	2,438	8,415
Ingham	663	37,878	69	1,697	54,289	28,533	86,676
Ionia	88	6,445	7	190	11,402	4,459	16,626
Iosco	69	4,076	6	136	6,067	2,790	9,312
Iron	25	1,533	4	40	2,587	1,241	3,986
Isabella	72	7,022	7	245	11,236	6,049	18,143
Jackson	460	19,178	5	997	32,989	15,588	50,381
Kalamazoo	540	30,355	24	1,515	47,083	22,317	72,242
Kalkaska	22	2,079	2	65	4,261	2,022	6,516
Kent	1,902	67,803	131	3,048	123,275	51,593	180,616
Keweenaw	7	158	0	3	313	190	526
Lake	54	2,564	5	66	3,446	1,416	5,116
Lapeer	80	7,274	12	355	14,287	6,577	21,621
Leelanau	8	684	0	28	2,050	1,234	3,375
Lenawee	199	9,978	12	633	17,833	7,376	26,307
Livingston	95	7,395	6	330	16,144	8,941	26,033
Luce	15	832	1	21	1,388	580	2,055
Mackinac	12	795	0	7	1,719	944	2,788
Macomb	1,514	100,520	90	3,033	162,124	84,141	256,508
Manistee	62	2,952	4	62	4,962	2,458	7,736
Marquette	85	5,450	34	249	9,535	5,899	15,890
Mason	32	3,838	11	136	6,095	2,884	9,330
Mecosta	105	4,689	13	265	8,266	4,197	12,989
Menominee	21	2,203	5	72	4,078	1,749	6,090
Midland	116	7,904	25	424	13,234	6,334	20,346
Missaukee	35	1,747	5	54	3,570	1,516	5,277
Monroe	253	14,294	34	504	24,319	10,971	36,607
Montcalm	49	8,190	15	259	14,306	5,819	20,913

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	9	1,223	1	28	2,164	994	3,301
Muskegon	899	31,301	12	1,916	45,134	19,944	67,548
Newaygo	132	7,461	7	347	12,005	4,896	17,719
Oakland	939	86,389	77	3,053	148,732	80,268	239,000
Oceana	73	4,116	7	104	6,937	3,477	10,810
Ogemaw	52	3,523	1	111	5,318	2,483	8,128
Ontonagon	5	594	2	19	1,004	584	1,651
Osceola	59	2,993	0	142	5,785	2,215	8,372
Oscoda	21	1,345	0	20	2,110	977	3,285
Otsego	24	2,821	7	185	5,529	2,650	8,447
Ottawa	170	15,544	30	776	34,106	13,746	49,934
Presque Isle	7	1,357	3	34	2,318	1,177	3,674
Roscommon	82	3,881	2	75	5,697	3,008	9,117
Saginaw	1,125	34,917	42	2,652	47,440	20,705	70,711
St. Clair	340	19,125	28	588	31,232	15,784	48,657
St. Joseph	22	6,948	9	171	14,875	6,212	21,644
Sanilac	62	4,955	6	230	8,658	3,769	12,918
Schoolcraft	11	956	1	23	1,735	838	2,673
Shiawassee	141	7,343	7	327	13,721	6,151	20,587
Tuscola	99	6,797	5	270	11,463	5,095	17,225
Van Buren	182	10,518	8	431	18,779	7,899	27,600
Washtenaw	469	24,848	45	1,025	40,455	25,120	68,224
Wayne	10,421	398,240	424	15,664	541,076	262,564	833,377
Wexford	136	5,085	11	172	8,837	3,630	13,034
x-Unassigned	12	554	0	21	1,677	712	2,585
Entire State	26,893	1,276,697	1,634	53,216	2,010,418	964,584	3,090,787

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2  
Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
November 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	11,577	26,893	\$3,958,077	687,777	1,276,697	\$306,656,026	1,605	1,634	\$324,918	13,612	23,424	\$11,503,217	14,798	\$8,337,048	702,153	1,303,905	\$330,779,286
Alcona	9	18	\$3,068	708	1,251	\$299,811	3	3	\$600	7	10	\$5,091	24	\$15,292	720	1,282	\$323,862
Alger	4	12	\$1,416	410	716	\$169,845	1	1	\$0	11	19	\$9,496	13	\$9,419	424	743	\$190,177
Allegan	48	114	\$18,262	4,816	9,629	\$2,239,675	11	11	\$2,700	114	207	\$83,568	126	\$66,188	4,954	9,938	\$2,410,392
Alpena	31	49	\$7,663	2,341	4,020	\$972,313	7	7	\$898	30	49	\$18,773	51	\$30,343	2,393	4,117	\$1,029,990
Antrim	10	14	\$2,275	1,010	1,884	\$450,494	1	1	\$400	17	27	\$6,495	31	\$18,028	1,040	1,937	\$477,693
Arenac	6	13	\$2,051	1,145	2,018	\$473,509	1	1	\$249	24	41	\$19,348	29	\$16,327	1,176	2,102	\$511,484
Baraga	11	24	\$3,397	516	962	\$227,941	3	3	\$298	15	19	\$14,942	19	\$12,642	542	1,006	\$259,220
Barry	28	65	\$8,762	2,501	4,839	\$1,130,391	4	4	\$800	51	84	\$34,415	57	\$26,856	2,576	4,985	\$1,201,224
Bay	136	280	\$41,123	7,720	13,599	\$3,267,651	11	11	\$3,021	225	373	\$169,990	152	\$81,540	7,900	13,946	\$3,563,324
Benzie	8	11	\$1,306	727	1,378	\$315,400	2	2	\$400	6	6	\$3,869	23	\$13,991	750	1,420	\$334,966
Berrien	232	537	\$77,727	10,932	20,633	\$4,934,327	28	29	\$15,271	213	406	\$198,774	240	\$106,412	11,160	21,050	\$5,332,511
Branch	55	122	\$18,741	2,413	4,980	\$1,148,845	7	7	\$1,200	55	98	\$36,476	49	\$32,189	2,467	5,093	\$1,237,450
Calhoun	176	396	\$56,157	11,700	22,094	\$5,262,748	22	22	\$4,770	280	435	\$237,083	332	\$146,619	11,967	22,602	\$5,707,377
Cass	52	119	\$17,884	3,042	5,800	\$1,378,407	6	6	\$898	53	89	\$35,742	69	\$28,817	3,110	5,935	\$1,461,748
Charlevoix	9	13	\$2,269	934	1,679	\$398,210	6	6	\$774	24	33	\$15,570	21	\$10,224	970	1,755	\$427,047
Cheboygan	17	37	\$5,516	1,581	2,822	\$677,080	4	4	\$694	22	37	\$16,545	37	\$16,509	1,620	2,903	\$716,343
Chippewa	23	56	\$7,309	1,941	3,639	\$854,004	19	19	\$1,837	18	26	\$12,582	23	\$14,588	1,977	3,691	\$890,320
Clare	58	110	\$15,847	3,358	6,098	\$1,463,839	7	7	\$1,200	35	61	\$25,860	176	\$130,076	3,423	6,245	\$1,636,822
Clinton	21	38	\$5,416	2,353	4,614	\$1,079,020	3	3	\$682	42	60	\$47,320	33	\$16,234	2,417	4,731	\$1,148,672
Crawford	8	15	\$2,281	1,085	1,946	\$461,726	2	2	\$200	6	11	\$3,058	23	\$12,162	1,107	1,992	\$479,426
Delta	24	42	\$7,139	2,221	3,853	\$934,829	5	5	\$972	65	100	\$48,896	71	\$43,459	2,311	4,024	\$1,035,294
Dickinson	8	17	\$3,157	1,346	2,393	\$574,820	6	6	\$1,649	31	52	\$18,716	17	\$13,693	1,383	2,467	\$612,035
Eaton	70	147	\$20,453	5,074	9,443	\$2,244,441	12	13	\$3,364	132	214	\$109,950	73	\$39,500	5,217	9,697	\$2,417,708
Emmet	11	17	\$2,212	1,126	1,971	\$473,719	7	7	\$1,218	11	20	\$10,769	27	\$15,906	1,161	2,035	\$503,823
Genesee	945	2,124	\$317,925	41,281	76,097	\$18,351,304	136	137	\$19,442	1,092	1,949	\$922,028	1,007	\$524,961	42,273	77,992	\$20,135,659
Gladwin	23	61	\$8,531	1,924	3,243	\$784,182	7	7	\$1,200	43	85	\$34,043	66	\$39,274	1,984	3,359	\$867,230
Gogebic	11	24	\$3,805	1,283	2,172	\$531,378	2	2	\$400	20	29	\$13,255	32	\$22,670	1,306	2,211	\$571,508
Grand Traverse	27	63	\$9,389	3,366	5,826	\$1,395,543	16	16	\$2,121	67	94	\$48,767	42	\$20,766	3,470	5,998	\$1,476,586
Graiot	42	90	\$13,331	2,445	4,702	\$1,116,661	5	5	\$745	54	98	\$39,662	66	\$32,251	2,493	4,798	\$1,202,651

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**
**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***
**November 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	48	100	\$14,800	2,801	5,331	\$1,241,670	9	9	\$1,515	48	89	\$42,991	93	\$61,700	2,875	5,507	\$1,362,675
Houghton	19	34	\$5,409	1,703	3,133	\$748,401	14	14	\$2,146	9	13	\$8,933	59	\$33,706	1,743	3,200	\$798,595
Huron	25	56	\$8,359	1,819	3,262	\$777,333	2	2	\$400	49	90	\$40,008	44	\$21,989	1,867	3,372	\$848,088
Ingham	270	663	\$101,635	20,461	37,878	\$9,070,673	69	69	\$8,517	423	720	\$364,053	432	\$276,237	20,875	38,657	\$9,821,115
Ionia	43	88	\$11,236	3,412	6,445	\$1,536,718	7	7	\$1,743	67	118	\$51,664	81	\$42,567	3,481	6,577	\$1,643,927
Iosco	31	69	\$10,012	2,336	4,076	\$981,719	6	6	\$1,183	42	68	\$35,260	80	\$50,668	2,383	4,188	\$1,078,842
Iron	14	25	\$2,806	831	1,533	\$367,645	4	4	\$1,000	16	24	\$12,487	31	\$16,201	858	1,570	\$400,139
Isabella	35	72	\$10,559	3,877	7,022	\$1,692,234	7	7	\$1,098	59	80	\$43,246	98	\$48,720	3,955	7,178	\$1,795,857
Jackson	194	460	\$64,860	10,155	19,178	\$4,607,671	5	5	\$1,229	288	525	\$237,485	194	\$88,888	10,419	19,708	\$5,000,133
Kalamazoo	238	540	\$76,465	16,542	30,355	\$7,283,995	24	24	\$8,613	362	636	\$303,063	327	\$149,966	16,935	31,101	\$7,822,102
Kalkaska	10	22	\$2,888	1,142	2,079	\$493,139	2	2	\$857	26	39	\$21,552	49	\$34,576	1,174	2,151	\$553,012
Kent	755	1,902	\$275,054	35,515	67,803	\$16,248,395	122	131	\$28,699	761	1,292	\$622,548	804	\$354,738	36,285	69,270	\$17,529,434
Keweenaw	2	7	\$946	99	158	\$36,254	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	4	\$3,487	102	168	\$40,687
Lake	27	54	\$7,650	1,455	2,564	\$626,114	5	5	\$1,200	11	18	\$8,463	98	\$66,334	1,479	2,645	\$709,760
Lapeer	38	80	\$11,059	3,825	7,274	\$1,722,620	12	12	\$2,147	110	172	\$76,970	72	\$43,162	3,949	7,504	\$1,855,958
Leelanau	3	8	\$1,215	369	684	\$162,308	0	0	\$0	5	8	\$3,927	4	\$2,864	381	712	\$170,314
Lenawee	85	199	\$29,554	5,136	9,978	\$2,348,474	12	12	\$2,650	207	359	\$181,236	100	\$48,074	5,328	10,331	\$2,609,988
Livingston	45	95	\$14,354	4,130	7,395	\$1,785,465	6	6	\$1,950	103	163	\$75,803	55	\$31,074	4,242	7,598	\$1,908,646
Luce	8	15	\$1,949	437	832	\$197,626	1	1	\$200	1	1	\$456	18	\$9,156	446	846	\$209,387
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,716	469	795	\$186,824	0	0	\$0	1	2	\$757	9	\$4,917	475	810	\$194,215
Macomb	631	1,514	\$226,938	53,353	100,520	\$23,989,727	86	90	\$18,297	750	1,219	\$607,568	890	\$403,512	54,251	102,182	\$25,246,042
Manistee	31	62	\$9,834	1,642	2,952	\$688,275	4	4	\$649	13	20	\$6,151	44	\$26,691	1,668	3,011	\$731,600
Marquette	51	85	\$13,756	3,132	5,450	\$1,312,256	34	34	\$5,704	84	120	\$63,219	58	\$28,365	3,228	5,612	\$1,423,299
Mason	17	32	\$4,761	2,002	3,838	\$902,028	11	11	\$2,236	35	53	\$21,461	90	\$52,051	2,052	3,943	\$982,536
Mecosta	52	105	\$15,653	2,574	4,689	\$1,087,085	13	13	\$3,816	81	146	\$68,693	71	\$34,403	2,656	4,849	\$1,209,650
Menominee	13	21	\$2,496	1,240	2,203	\$534,001	5	5	\$1,000	26	35	\$16,423	22	\$17,418	1,271	2,253	\$571,337
Midland	47	116	\$16,782	4,325	7,904	\$1,895,150	25	25	\$8,639	131	204	\$106,196	124	\$72,904	4,472	8,192	\$2,099,671
Missaukee	16	35	\$5,392	884	1,747	\$410,344	5	5	\$1,019	6	10	\$2,864	40	\$28,574	906	1,804	\$448,193
Monroe	138	253	\$37,588	7,659	14,294	\$3,440,990	34	34	\$12,109	133	214	\$112,444	165	\$97,666	7,836	14,607	\$3,700,796
Montcalm	27	49	\$7,187	4,157	8,190	\$1,895,882	15	15	\$6,441	54	86	\$38,579	117	\$63,585	4,243	8,365	\$2,011,674

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

November 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	8	9	\$1,365	732	1,223	\$299,791	1	1	\$200	5	12	\$5,809	15	\$8,232	741	1,239	\$315,397
Muskegon	425	899	\$131,888	17,097	31,301	\$7,586,725	12	12	\$3,211	531	924	\$421,794	497	\$229,179	17,556	32,222	\$8,372,797
Newaygo	68	132	\$19,719	3,847	7,461	\$1,744,704	7	7	\$1,400	98	171	\$83,619	159	\$97,861	3,971	7,736	\$1,947,303
Oakland	433	939	\$135,992	50,769	86,389	\$21,109,028	74	77	\$18,626	897	1,399	\$753,965	665	\$308,048	51,654	87,881	\$22,325,658
Oceana	34	73	\$10,856	1,993	4,116	\$946,787	7	7	\$1,217	36	63	\$25,542	88	\$57,642	2,036	4,215	\$1,042,043
Ogemaw	25	52	\$7,889	1,993	3,523	\$846,490	1	1	\$200	30	54	\$21,245	73	\$54,194	2,030	3,599	\$930,018
Ontonagon	2	5	\$766	383	594	\$144,156	2	2	\$400	3	7	\$1,022	19	\$15,836	391	610	\$162,179
Osceola	30	59	\$9,050	1,526	2,993	\$680,831	0	0	\$0	38	77	\$33,753	44	\$21,998	1,572	3,096	\$745,632
Oscoda	9	21	\$2,479	781	1,345	\$323,169	0	0	\$0	6	8	\$4,294	25	\$15,675	791	1,364	\$345,617
Otsego	11	24	\$2,915	1,590	2,821	\$665,930	7	7	\$1,777	65	109	\$51,087	25	\$18,101	1,650	2,939	\$739,810
Ottawa	79	170	\$25,940	7,897	15,544	\$3,625,143	30	30	\$7,326	200	301	\$139,447	121	\$67,675	8,123	15,969	\$3,865,531
Presque Isle	5	7	\$1,151	790	1,357	\$328,890	3	3	\$449	6	11	\$6,325	20	\$14,359	805	1,379	\$351,174
Roscommon	40	82	\$12,851	2,265	3,881	\$938,400	2	2	\$400	23	43	\$17,848	53	\$33,628	2,296	3,944	\$1,003,127
Saginaw	503	1,125	\$167,303	18,685	34,917	\$8,311,188	42	42	\$7,047	659	1,276	\$571,725	576	\$290,339	19,167	35,869	\$9,347,601
St. Clair	148	340	\$49,568	10,399	19,125	\$4,631,853	26	28	\$6,813	158	264	\$120,609	241	\$107,032	10,578	19,480	\$4,915,875
St. Joseph	14	22	\$3,662	3,712	6,948	\$1,654,396	8	9	\$1,864	49	84	\$35,109	84	\$38,488	3,782	7,082	\$1,733,519
Sanilac	31	62	\$8,538	2,630	4,955	\$1,176,056	6	6	\$5,030	69	132	\$57,962	81	\$55,579	2,699	5,102	\$1,303,163
Schoolcraft	7	11	\$2,478	531	956	\$222,646	1	1	\$200	3	6	\$3,451	15	\$11,672	539	969	\$240,447
Shiawassee	69	141	\$20,910	3,982	7,343	\$1,766,209	7	7	\$2,698	107	175	\$73,038	84	\$48,080	4,108	7,603	\$1,910,934
Tuscola	51	99	\$14,034	3,490	6,797	\$1,570,660	5	5	\$1,000	93	147	\$60,583	114	\$62,517	3,572	6,969	\$1,708,794
Van Buren	82	182	\$26,495	5,332	10,518	\$2,453,227	8	8	\$1,799	123	223	\$107,293	121	\$70,108	5,450	10,773	\$2,658,921
Washtenaw	199	469	\$68,183	14,183	24,848	\$6,061,545	41	45	\$7,206	262	444	\$229,822	222	\$122,522	14,474	25,330	\$6,489,278
Wayne	4,207	10,421	\$1,534,241	211,393	398,240	\$96,272,777	421	424	\$61,558	3,423	6,128	\$3,224,728	4,144	\$2,744,428	214,974	404,784	\$103,837,732
Wexford	66	136	\$19,385	2,674	5,085	\$1,202,071	11	11	\$1,445	56	99	\$31,893	106	\$70,396	2,735	5,218	\$1,325,190
x-Unassigned	8	12	\$3,100	322	554	\$210,225	0	0	\$0	8	11	\$5,676	4	\$2,331	333	568	\$221,332
Entire State	11,577	26,893	\$3,958,077	687,777	1,276,697	\$306,656,026	1,605	1,634	\$324,918	13,612	23,424	\$11,503,217	14,798	\$8,337,048	702,153	1,303,905	\$330,779,286

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	404,542	861,651	65,028	67,531	295,575	515,299	29,335	46,557	252,167	258,836	260,862	260,863	1,155,886	2,010,418
Alcona	355	735	79	79	275	466	24	33	364	387	316	316	1,263	2,015
Alger	248	501	65	69	211	378	26	50	263	269	159	159	870	1,428
Allegan	3,778	7,994	1,096	1,133	3,308	6,220	409	707	2,376	2,432	1,725	1,725	11,113	20,208
Alpena	1,141	2,196	233	240	979	1,644	97	156	1,153	1,194	1,082	1,082	4,200	6,510
Antrim	765	1,547	136	136	729	1,305	113	176	618	633	421	421	2,462	4,221
Arenac	596	1,186	154	157	534	925	59	87	583	602	468	468	2,119	3,425
Baraga	316	568	59	61	246	476	27	50	247	252	155	155	936	1,562
Barry	1,781	3,603	507	523	1,654	3,057	227	411	1,249	1,300	850	850	5,421	9,736
Bay	3,976	7,718	605	619	3,289	5,537	314	463	3,213	3,263	3,039	3,039	12,866	20,641
Benzie	507	976	107	110	559	978	79	130	486	501	279	279	1,784	2,978
Berrien	6,755	14,561	1,213	1,238	5,113	8,987	488	763	4,467	4,551	4,228	4,228	19,710	34,329
Branch	2,015	4,339	450	468	1,690	3,218	187	303	1,268	1,317	881	881	5,542	10,522
Calhoun	6,786	13,876	1,319	1,361	5,227	9,302	489	763	4,611	4,741	4,647	4,647	20,179	34,660
Cass	2,135	4,597	453	472	1,586	2,915	178	285	1,268	1,310	1,036	1,036	5,796	10,607
Charlevoix	717	1,363	170	177	766	1,365	88	142	584	596	436	436	2,476	4,081
Cheboygan	963	1,895	239	243	925	1,550	109	175	857	882	715	715	3,373	5,459
Chippewa	1,231	2,497	270	271	1,161	2,006	115	175	871	900	862	862	3,999	6,705
Clare	1,583	3,243	254	263	1,169	1,941	102	158	1,479	1,533	1,155	1,155	5,097	8,288
Clinton	1,742	3,495	471	484	1,409	2,524	182	295	945	971	791	791	4,858	8,555
Crawford	597	1,201	170	173	496	847	46	82	580	607	412	412	2,070	3,319
Delta	1,252	2,472	290	296	1,113	1,928	126	193	1,190	1,237	890	890	4,315	7,017
Dickinson	855	1,645	204	212	748	1,302	113	178	734	745	460	460	2,774	4,540
Eaton	3,424	6,844	765	776	2,873	5,000	312	495	2,065	2,090	1,690	1,690	9,785	16,896
Emmet	881	1,676	182	192	930	1,600	141	231	729	756	521	521	3,026	4,983
Genesee	23,256	48,939	2,841	2,916	15,233	25,122	1,260	1,895	11,747	11,923	15,575	15,575	62,307	107,261
Gladwin	977	1,976	213	218	769	1,322	89	149	863	884	830	830	3,369	5,378
Gogebic	585	1,223	109	112	462	803	44	72	639	656	473	473	2,081	3,336
Grand Traverse	2,429	4,612	587	606	2,524	4,354	387	615	2,069	2,109	1,319	1,319	8,190	13,609

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2021

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,678	3,485	311	319	1,350	2,344	133	229	1,228	1,256	946	946	4,979	8,577
Hillsdale	1,840	4,113	437	457	1,462	2,784	169	275	1,357	1,403	1,115	1,115	5,612	10,140
Houghton	928	1,998	122	132	969	2,128	170	345	976	1,002	511	511	3,243	6,118
Huron	960	1,965	171	179	972	1,701	103	154	975	1,002	663	663	3,381	5,669
Ingham	11,063	24,025	2,001	2,065	7,601	13,109	708	1,102	6,593	6,732	7,279	7,279	31,226	54,289
Ionia	2,188	4,323	463	484	1,922	3,562	260	415	1,341	1,391	1,239	1,239	6,420	11,402
Iosco	1,173	2,362	145	149	885	1,513	83	114	1,082	1,118	813	813	3,702	6,067
Iron	463	1,007	47	50	319	594	54	79	554	571	286	286	1,551	2,587
Isabella	2,367	4,603	379	393	1,833	3,159	178	263	1,526	1,561	1,275	1,275	6,642	11,236
Jackson	6,619	13,362	1,204	1,240	5,043	8,843	492	759	4,281	4,381	4,419	4,419	19,534	32,989
Kalamazoo	9,259	19,054	2,362	2,423	7,105	12,402	729	1,150	5,705	5,824	6,241	6,241	27,731	47,083
Kalkaska	764	1,537	195	202	674	1,237	94	164	656	681	442	442	2,479	4,261
Kent	23,543	49,119	4,619	4,830	20,483	37,867	2,420	3,971	14,640	15,055	12,512	12,512	67,926	123,275
Keweenaw	38	87	14	16	52	103	12	19	59	62	26	26	178	313
Lake	622	1,301	96	101	372	706	29	48	665	692	598	598	2,137	3,446
Lapeer	2,824	5,740	588	618	2,439	4,318	294	505	1,803	1,856	1,235	1,235	7,961	14,287
Leelanau	346	716	81	84	387	747	55	97	281	286	120	120	1,120	2,050
Lenawee	3,470	7,203	741	773	2,969	5,317	339	535	2,180	2,224	1,809	1,809	9,997	17,833
Livingston	3,160	6,414	806	847	2,753	4,728	376	629	2,093	2,135	1,379	1,379	9,385	16,144
Luce	244	560	58	60	185	309	16	28	212	224	206	206	823	1,388
Mackinac	291	578	72	74	293	507	33	51	295	306	204	204	1,059	1,719
Macomb	32,488	67,081	4,172	4,390	25,847	44,285	2,678	4,206	19,485	20,132	22,222	22,222	94,234	162,124
Manistee	911	1,873	121	124	767	1,315	70	127	861	891	630	630	3,006	4,962
Marquette	1,800	3,620	353	370	1,537	2,643	186	278	1,565	1,589	1,031	1,031	5,789	9,535
Mason	1,110	2,284	187	198	946	1,756	104	162	981	1,008	681	681	3,544	6,095
Mecosta	1,585	3,292	287	294	1,283	2,226	118	177	1,111	1,152	1,121	1,121	4,883	8,266
Menominee	800	1,650	128	133	615	1,065	62	98	646	680	452	452	2,398	4,078
Midland	2,427	4,879	548	577	2,206	3,803	275	429	1,854	1,904	1,642	1,642	7,904	13,234
Missaukee	644	1,314	137	143	594	1,141	76	111	479	505	357	357	1,960	3,570

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2021

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,108	10,587	995	1,037	3,766	6,468	342	548	3,192	3,255	2,441	2,441	13,933	24,319
Montcalm	2,682	5,531	582	604	2,299	4,191	252	417	1,787	1,857	1,705	1,705	8,155	14,306
Montmorency	369	707	95	94	321	568	35	57	403	415	324	324	1,380	2,164
Muskegon	9,176	18,616	1,647	1,710	6,978	12,050	633	967	5,893	6,029	5,788	5,788	26,442	45,134
Newaygo	2,222	4,614	422	443	1,871	3,423	208	352	1,654	1,727	1,446	1,446	6,857	12,005
Oakland	29,364	60,047	4,778	5,048	21,777	37,124	2,521	4,032	21,766	22,516	20,104	20,103	89,756	148,732
Oceana	1,357	2,980	193	202	1,062	2,099	114	192	749	792	675	675	3,573	6,937
Ogemaw	894	1,840	206	209	782	1,368	65	113	952	996	790	790	3,295	5,318
Ontonagon	145	314	31	32	134	240	20	24	249	263	132	132	646	1,004
Osceola	1,158	2,406	275	280	832	1,478	72	132	702	723	761	761	3,368	5,785
Oscoda	340	699	94	99	295	547	28	47	385	403	315	315	1,311	2,110
Otsego	1,005	1,924	260	270	954	1,710	122	211	805	840	571	571	3,262	5,529
Ottawa	6,265	12,573	1,642	1,713	6,280	11,683	939	1,730	3,843	3,976	2,454	2,454	18,653	34,106
Presque Isle	399	795	84	84	336	594	39	61	421	434	349	349	1,456	2,318
Roscommon	1,035	2,111	176	179	817	1,364	77	106	1,023	1,056	881	881	3,584	5,697
Saginaw	9,374	19,692	1,293	1,331	6,744	11,196	541	798	6,003	6,113	8,324	8,325	28,741	47,440
Sanilac	1,634	3,389	288	294	1,378	2,487	171	264	1,253	1,294	936	936	4,958	8,658
Schoolcraft	315	638	78	80	266	465	22	40	276	286	224	224	1,053	1,735
Shiawassee	2,860	5,667	479	502	2,171	3,778	222	341	1,760	1,794	1,639	1,639	8,025	13,721
St. Clair	6,366	13,085	1,274	1,298	4,871	8,399	483	736	4,269	4,349	3,374	3,374	18,241	31,232
St. Joseph	3,101	6,496	682	710	2,212	4,146	277	487	1,730	1,801	1,253	1,253	8,014	14,875
Tuscola	2,123	4,410	450	470	1,793	3,236	210	332	1,639	1,677	1,340	1,340	6,672	11,463
Van Buren	3,474	7,511	895	941	2,955	5,442	290	484	2,301	2,393	2,021	2,021	10,358	18,779
Washtenaw	7,956	16,962	1,223	1,281	5,840	9,998	602	956	5,818	6,046	5,250	5,250	23,809	40,455
Wayne	116,517	266,813	12,358	12,833	67,464	115,229	4,761	7,163	58,854	60,048	79,496	79,497	301,353	541,076
Wexford	1,700	3,478	292	307	1,373	2,456	133	204	1,275	1,322	1,069	1,069	5,126	8,837
x-Unassigned	352	743	150	150	163	276	9	11	163	167	331	331	1,080	1,677
Entire State	404,542	861,651	65,028	67,531	295,575	515,299	29,335	46,557	252,167	258,836	260,862	260,863	1,155,886	2,010,418

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	9,497	0	1,635	447	11,132	447	11,579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,579
Recipients	21,897	0	3,191	1,805	25,088	1,805	26,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,893
Adults	4,233	0	635	628	4,868	628	5,496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,496
Children	17,664	0	2,556	1,177	20,220	1,177	21,397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,397
Payments	\$3,235,526	\$0	\$482,444	\$240,106	\$3,717,970	\$240,106	\$3,958,077	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,958,077
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$295	\$537	\$334	\$537	\$342	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	14	0	4	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,489	\$0	\$579	\$0	\$3,068	\$0	\$3,068	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,068
Case Avg.	\$415	\$0	\$193	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,416	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,416	\$0	\$1,416	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,416
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	39	0	7	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	90	0	17	7	107	7	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	20	0	4	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	70	0	13	3	83	3	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$13,976	\$0	\$2,952	\$1,335	\$16,927	\$1,335	\$18,262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,262
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$422	\$668	\$368	\$668	\$380	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	26	0	5	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	38	0	11	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	35	0	7	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$5,707	\$0	\$1,956	\$0	\$7,663	\$0	\$7,663	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,663
Case Avg.	\$219	\$0	\$391	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	9	0	5	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,485	\$0	\$790	\$0	\$2,275	\$0	\$2,275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,275
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$228	\$0	\$228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,631	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$2,051	\$0	\$2,051	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,051
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	19	0	5	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	18	0	5	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,691	\$0	\$706	\$0	\$3,397	\$0	\$3,397	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,397
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$235	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	20	0	7	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	47	0	15	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	7	0	2	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	40	0	13	1	53	1	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$6,134	\$0	\$2,186	\$442	\$8,320	\$442	\$8,762	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,762
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$312	\$442	\$308	\$442	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	118	0	13	5	131	5	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Recipients	238	0	24	18	262	18	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280
Adults	48	0	9	10	57	10	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Children	190	0	15	8	205	8	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Payments	\$35,232	\$0	\$3,546	\$2,345	\$38,778	\$2,345	\$41,123	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41,123
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$273	\$469	\$296	\$469	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	1	0	7	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	1	0	10	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	9	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$1,148	\$0	\$1,306	\$0	\$1,306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,306
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$164	\$0	\$163	\$0	\$163	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	184	0	36	12	220	12	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232
Recipients	420	0	70	47	490	47	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	537
Adults	65	0	10	12	75	12	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Children	355	0	60	35	415	35	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450
Payments	\$59,758	\$0	\$10,901	\$7,069	\$70,658	\$7,069	\$77,727	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$77,727
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$303	\$589	\$321	\$589	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Branch County															
Cases	47	0	6	2	53	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	103	0	12	7	115	7	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Adults	21	0	3	1	24	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	82	0	9	6	91	6	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$16,327	\$0	\$1,532	\$882	\$17,859	\$882	\$18,741	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,741
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$255	\$441	\$337	\$441	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	137	0	33	6	170	6	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
Recipients	298	0	63	35	361	35	396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396
Adults	45	0	9	12	54	12	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Children	253	0	54	23	307	23	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Payments	\$41,473	\$0	\$9,972	\$4,712	\$51,445	\$4,712	\$56,157	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$56,157
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$302	\$785	\$303	\$785	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	29	0	21	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	70	0	41	8	111	8	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	12	0	7	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	58	0	34	4	92	4	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$10,441	\$0	\$6,249	\$1,194	\$16,690	\$1,194	\$17,884	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,884
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$298	\$597	\$334	\$597	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,866	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$2,269	\$0	\$2,269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,269
Case Avg.	\$233	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	28	0	9	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	26	0	6	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$4,103	\$0	\$1,413	\$0	\$5,516	\$0	\$5,516	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,516
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	18	0	3	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	40	0	8	8	48	8	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	8	0	1	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	32	0	7	6	39	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$5,750	\$0	\$1,145	\$414	\$6,895	\$414	\$7,309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,309
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$382	\$207	\$328	\$207	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	46	0	10	2	56	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	89	0	16	5	105	5	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Adults	16	0	4	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	73	0	12	3	85	3	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$13,259	\$0	\$2,588	\$0	\$15,847	\$0	\$15,847	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,847
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	18	0	3	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	33	0	5	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	28	0	5	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$4,680	\$0	\$736	\$0	\$5,416	\$0	\$5,416	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,416
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Crawford County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$2,123	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,281	\$0	\$2,281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,281
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	18	0	6	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	33	0	9	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	30	0	6	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$5,053	\$0	\$2,086	\$0	\$7,139	\$0	\$7,139	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,139
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$348	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	10	0	7	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,859	\$0	\$1,298	\$0	\$3,157	\$0	\$3,157	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,157
Case Avg.	\$372	\$0	\$433	\$0	\$395	\$0	\$395	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	51	0	15	4	66	4	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	106	0	26	15	132	15	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Adults	19	0	2	6	21	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	87	0	24	9	111	9	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Payments	\$15,177	\$0	\$3,800	\$1,477	\$18,977	\$1,477	\$20,453	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,453
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$253	\$369	\$288	\$369	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	9	0	6	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,341	\$0	\$871	\$0	\$2,212	\$0	\$2,212	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,212
Case Avg.	\$223	\$0	\$174	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	797	0	121	27	918	27	945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	945
Recipients	1,797	0	217	110	2,014	110	2,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,124
Adults	398	0	44	52	442	52	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494
Children	1,399	0	173	58	1,572	58	1,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,630
Payments	\$273,726	\$0	\$32,045	\$12,154	\$305,771	\$12,154	\$317,925	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$317,925
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$265	\$450	\$333	\$450	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	16	0	5	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	42	0	9	10	51	10	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	11	0	2	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	31	0	7	6	38	6	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$5,622	\$0	\$1,512	\$1,397	\$7,134	\$1,397	\$8,531	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,531
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$302	\$699	\$340	\$699	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	8	0	2	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	13	0	7	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	3	0	2	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	10	0	5	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,211	\$0	\$997	\$597	\$3,208	\$597	\$3,805	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,805
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$499	\$597	\$321	\$597	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	20	0	7	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	44	0	19	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	35	0	15	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$6,467	\$0	\$2,922	\$0	\$9,389	\$0	\$9,389	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,389
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$417	\$0	\$348	\$0	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	34	0	5	3	39	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	72	0	7	11	79	11	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	18	0	0	6	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	54	0	7	5	61	5	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$11,087	\$0	\$674	\$1,570	\$11,761	\$1,570	\$13,331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,331
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$135	\$523	\$302	\$523	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	38	0	8	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	74	0	14	12	88	12	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	15	0	1	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	59	0	13	8	72	8	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$11,160	\$0	\$2,041	\$1,599	\$13,201	\$1,599	\$14,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,800
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$255	\$800	\$287	\$800	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	16	0	2	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	29	0	2	3	31	3	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	24	0	2	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$4,601	\$0	\$316	\$492	\$4,917	\$492	\$5,409	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,409
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$158	\$492	\$273	\$492	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	19	0	6	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	46	0	10	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	37	0	7	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$6,609	\$0	\$1,751	\$0	\$8,359	\$0	\$8,359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,359
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	222	0	35	13	257	13	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
Recipients	546	0	57	60	603	60	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	663
Adults	95	0	12	22	107	22	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Children	451	0	45	38	496	38	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	534
Payments	\$84,662	\$0	\$9,344	\$7,629	\$94,006	\$7,629	\$101,635	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$101,635
Case Avg.	\$381	\$0	\$267	\$587	\$366	\$587	\$376	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	30	0	13	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	60	0	28	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	13	0	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	47	0	24	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$7,607	\$0	\$3,629	\$0	\$11,236	\$0	\$11,236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,236
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	29	0	2	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	67	0	2	0	69	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	53	0	2	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$9,704	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$10,012	\$0	\$10,012	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,012
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$154	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Iron County															
Cases	13	0	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	22	0	3	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	19	0	2	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,726	\$0	\$80	\$0	\$2,806	\$0	\$2,806	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,806
Case Avg.	\$210	\$0	\$80	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	23	0	11	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	48	0	19	5	67	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	7	0	2	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	41	0	17	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$7,399	\$0	\$2,466	\$694	\$9,865	\$694	\$10,559	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,559
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$224	\$694	\$290	\$694	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	170	0	22	2	192	2	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Recipients	410	0	40	10	450	10	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460
Adults	72	0	5	4	77	4	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Children	338	0	35	6	373	6	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	379
Payments	\$58,048	\$0	\$6,009	\$803	\$64,057	\$803	\$64,860	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64,860
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$273	\$402	\$334	\$402	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	212	0	17	9	229	9	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Recipients	476	0	29	35	505	35	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540
Adults	77	0	6	9	83	9	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Children	399	0	23	26	422	26	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	448
Payments	\$67,800	\$0	\$4,587	\$4,078	\$72,387	\$4,078	\$76,465	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$76,465
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$270	\$453	\$316	\$453	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	19	0	3	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,327	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$2,888	\$0	\$2,888	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,888
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	618	0	92	45	710	45	755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	755
Recipients	1,531	0	184	187	1,715	187	1,902	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,902
Adults	253	0	41	54	294	54	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348
Children	1,278	0	143	133	1,421	133	1,554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,554
Payments	\$222,605	\$0	\$27,198	\$25,250	\$249,804	\$25,250	\$275,054	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$275,054
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$296	\$561	\$352	\$561	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$672	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$946	\$0	\$946	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$946
Case Avg.	\$672	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$473	\$0	\$473	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	22	0	5	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	44	0	10	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	37	0	8	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$6,314	\$0	\$1,336	\$0	\$7,650	\$0	\$7,650	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,650
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Lapeer County															
Cases	34	0	4	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	72	0	8	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	60	0	7	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,783	\$0	\$1,276	\$0	\$11,059	\$0	\$11,059	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,059
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	3	0	5	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$492	\$0	\$723	\$0	\$1,215	\$0	\$1,215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,215
Case Avg.	\$492	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$405	\$0	\$405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	66	0	13	6	79	6	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Recipients	155	0	20	24	175	24	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Adults	31	0	4	12	35	12	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	124	0	16	12	140	12	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Payments	\$22,563	\$0	\$3,143	\$3,849	\$25,705	\$3,849	\$29,554	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,554
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$242	\$642	\$325	\$642	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	27	0	15	3	42	3	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	55	0	29	11	84	11	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	13	0	8	6	21	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	42	0	21	5	63	5	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$8,080	\$0	\$4,588	\$1,686	\$12,668	\$1,686	\$14,354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,354
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$306	\$562	\$302	\$562	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	10	0	5	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	10	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,546	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,949	\$0	\$1,949	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,949
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$202	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,716	\$0	\$1,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,716
Case Avg.	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	504	0	94	33	598	33	631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	631
Recipients	1,169	0	197	148	1,366	148	1,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,514
Adults	277	0	42	61	319	61	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380
Children	892	0	155	87	1,047	87	1,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,134
Payments	\$177,044	\$0	\$29,591	\$20,303	\$206,635	\$20,303	\$226,938	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$226,938
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$315	\$615	\$346	\$615	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	22	0	6	3	28	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	45	0	7	10	52	10	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	9	0	4	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	36	0	3	6	39	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$6,730	\$0	\$1,637	\$1,467	\$8,367	\$1,467	\$9,834	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,834
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$273	\$489	\$299	\$489	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	45	0	4	2	49	2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	74	0	5	6	79	6	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	15	0	2	3	17	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	59	0	3	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$11,963	\$0	\$946	\$847	\$12,909	\$847	\$13,756	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,756
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$237	\$424	\$263	\$424	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	10	0	7	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	18	0	14	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	15	0	12	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$2,669	\$0	\$2,092	\$0	\$4,761	\$0	\$4,761	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,761
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	38	0	12	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	72	0	27	6	99	6	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	15	0	5	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	57	0	22	4	79	4	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$11,200	\$0	\$3,454	\$1,000	\$14,653	\$1,000	\$15,653	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,653
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$288	\$500	\$293	\$500	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	15	0	6	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,906	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$2,496	\$0	\$2,496	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,496
Case Avg.	\$212	\$0	\$148	\$0	\$192	\$0	\$192	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	42	0	1	4	43	4	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	99	0	2	15	101	15	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	21	0	0	8	21	8	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	78	0	2	7	80	7	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$14,225	\$0	\$274	\$2,283	\$14,499	\$2,283	\$16,782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,782
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$274	\$571	\$337	\$571	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	29	0	6	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	23	0	5	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$4,441	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$5,392	\$0	\$5,392	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,392
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$337	\$0	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	104	0	33	1	137	1	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Recipients	187	0	62	4	249	4	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
Adults	33	0	9	2	42	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Children	154	0	53	2	207	2	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209
Payments	\$27,697	\$0	\$8,996	\$896	\$36,692	\$896	\$37,588	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,588
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$273	\$896	\$268	\$896	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	25	0	2	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	44	0	5	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	39	0	5	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$6,493	\$0	\$694	\$0	\$7,187	\$0	\$7,187	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,187
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,207	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,365	\$0	\$1,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,365
Case Avg.	\$172	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$171	\$0	\$171	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	324	0	89	12	413	12	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425
Recipients	700	0	149	50	849	50	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	899
Adults	134	0	21	20	155	20	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Children	566	0	128	30	694	30	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	724
Payments	\$103,926	\$0	\$21,420	\$6,543	\$125,345	\$6,543	\$131,888	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$131,888
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$241	\$545	\$303	\$545	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	52	0	16	0	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	105	0	27	0	132	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Adults	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	90	0	23	0	113	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Payments	\$15,345	\$0	\$4,374	\$0	\$19,719	\$0	\$19,719	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,719
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	332	0	82	19	414	19	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	433
Recipients	763	0	124	52	887	52	939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	939
Adults	139	0	9	15	148	15	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Children	624	0	115	37	739	37	776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	776
Payments	\$110,790	\$0	\$18,210	\$6,992	\$129,000	\$6,992	\$135,992	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$135,992
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$222	\$368	\$312	\$368	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	23	0	8	3	31	3	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	47	0	14	12	61	12	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	4	0	4	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	43	0	10	10	53	10	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$6,672	\$0	\$2,248	\$1,936	\$8,920	\$1,936	\$10,856	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,856
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$281	\$645	\$288	\$645	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	17	0	8	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	38	0	14	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	33	0	11	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$5,539	\$0	\$2,350	\$0	\$7,889	\$0	\$7,889	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,889
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$766
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$383	\$0	\$383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	26	0	4	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	53	0	6	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	44	0	5	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$8,057	\$0	\$993	\$0	\$9,050	\$0	\$9,050	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,050
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	8	0	0	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	18	0	0	3	18	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	17	0	0	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$1,987	\$0	\$0	\$492	\$1,987	\$492	\$2,479	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,479
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$0	\$492	\$248	\$492	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	21	0	3	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,483	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$2,915	\$0	\$2,915	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,915
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	63	0	12	4	75	4	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Recipients	132	0	22	16	154	16	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Adults	26	0	4	4	30	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	106	0	18	12	124	12	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Payments	\$20,699	\$0	\$2,816	\$2,425	\$23,515	\$2,425	\$25,940	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,940
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$235	\$606	\$314	\$606	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$1,151	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,151	\$0	\$1,151	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,151
Case Avg.	\$230	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

- \*Footnotes:
- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
  - Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
  - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	27	0	10	3	37	3	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	53	0	18	11	71	11	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	6	0	2	6	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	47	0	16	5	63	5	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$8,369	\$0	\$2,796	\$1,686	\$11,165	\$1,686	\$12,851	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,851
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$280	\$562	\$302	\$562	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	457	0	36	10	493	10	503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	503
Recipients	1,018	0	71	36	1,089	36	1,125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,125
Adults	173	0	15	14	188	14	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Children	845	0	56	22	901	22	923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	923
Payments	\$150,377	\$0	\$12,383	\$4,543	\$162,760	\$4,543	\$167,303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167,303
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$344	\$454	\$330	\$454	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	123	0	22	3	145	3	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Recipients	285	0	41	14	326	14	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340
Adults	57	0	8	6	65	6	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Children	228	0	33	8	261	8	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269
Payments	\$41,293	\$0	\$6,261	\$2,014	\$47,554	\$2,014	\$49,568	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,568
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$285	\$671	\$328	\$671	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	11	0	1	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	17	0	1	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	16	0	1	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,698	\$0	\$158	\$806	\$2,856	\$806	\$3,662	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,662
Case Avg.	\$245	\$0	\$158	\$403	\$238	\$403	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	26	0	5	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	54	0	8	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	42	0	7	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$7,524	\$0	\$1,014	\$0	\$8,538	\$0	\$8,538	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,538
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$203	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,801	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$2,478	\$0	\$2,478	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,478
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$354	\$0	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	54	0	11	4	65	4	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	108	0	15	18	123	18	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	23	0	2	8	25	8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	85	0	13	10	98	10	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$16,742	\$0	\$2,173	\$1,995	\$18,915	\$1,995	\$20,910	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,910
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$198	\$499	\$291	\$499	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	39	0	11	1	50	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	78	0	18	3	96	3	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	69	0	15	1	84	1	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$11,549	\$0	\$1,993	\$492	\$13,542	\$492	\$14,034	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,034
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$181	\$492	\$271	\$492	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	52	0	21	9	73	9	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	112	0	39	31	151	31	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Adults	14	0	5	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	98	0	34	30	132	30	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Payments	\$15,805	\$0	\$6,006	\$4,684	\$21,811	\$4,684	\$26,495	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,495
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$286	\$520	\$299	\$520	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	145	0	36	18	181	18	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Recipients	334	0	56	79	390	79	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	469
Adults	69	0	10	28	79	28	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Children	265	0	46	51	311	51	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362
Payments	\$48,942	\$0	\$9,378	\$9,864	\$58,320	\$9,864	\$68,183	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$68,183
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$260	\$548	\$322	\$548	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	3,570	0	480	158	4,050	158	4,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,208
Recipients	8,684	0	1,093	644	9,777	644	10,421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,421
Adults	1,759	0	254	200	2,013	200	2,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,213
Children	6,925	0	839	444	7,764	444	8,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,208
Payments	\$1,281,724	\$0	\$166,149	\$86,368	\$1,447,873	\$86,368	\$1,534,241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,534,241
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$346	\$547	\$357	\$547	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	49	0	15	2	64	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	100	0	28	8	128	8	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	17	0	7	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	83	0	21	4	104	4	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$14,307	\$0	\$4,274	\$804	\$18,581	\$804	\$19,385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,385
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$285	\$402	\$290	\$402	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	6	0	6	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$2,248	\$0	\$852	\$0	\$3,100	\$0	\$3,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,100
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$426	\$0	\$388	\$0	\$388	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	9,497	0	1,635	447	11,132	447	11,579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,579
Recipients	21,897	0	3,191	1,805	25,088	1,805	26,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,893
Adults	4,233	0	635	628	4,868	628	5,496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,496
Children	17,664	0	2,556	1,177	20,220	1,177	21,397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,397
Payments	\$3,235,526	\$0	\$482,444	\$240,106	\$3,717,970	\$240,106	\$3,958,077	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,958,077
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$295	\$537	\$334	\$537	\$342	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

November 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,577	26,893	\$3,958,076.78	\$341.89	0	0	\$0.00	11,577	26,893	\$3,958,076.78
Alcona	9	18	\$3,068.00	\$340.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$3,068.00
Alger	4	12	\$1,416.36	\$354.09	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,416.36
Allegan	48	114	\$18,262.00	\$380.46	0	0	\$0.00	48	114	\$18,262.00
Alpena	31	49	\$7,662.50	\$247.18	0	0	\$0.00	31	49	\$7,662.50
Antrim	10	14	\$2,275.00	\$227.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,275.00
Arenac	6	13	\$2,051.00	\$341.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,051.00
Baraga	11	24	\$3,397.00	\$308.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,397.00
Barry	28	65	\$8,762.00	\$312.93	0	0	\$0.00	28	65	\$8,762.00
Bay	136	280	\$41,122.50	\$302.37	0	0	\$0.00	136	280	\$41,122.50
Benzie	8	11	\$1,306.00	\$163.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,306.00
Berrien	232	537	\$77,726.90	\$335.03	0	0	\$0.00	232	537	\$77,726.90
Branch	55	122	\$18,740.53	\$340.74	0	0	\$0.00	55	122	\$18,740.53
Calhoun	176	396	\$56,157.00	\$319.07	0	0	\$0.00	176	396	\$56,157.00
Cass	52	119	\$17,883.50	\$343.91	0	0	\$0.00	52	119	\$17,883.50
Charlevoix	9	13	\$2,269.00	\$252.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,269.00
Cheboygan	17	37	\$5,515.50	\$324.44	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,515.50
Chippewa	23	56	\$7,309.31	\$317.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	56	\$7,309.31
Clare	58	110	\$15,846.50	\$273.22	0	0	\$0.00	58	110	\$15,846.50
Clinton	21	38	\$5,416.00	\$257.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$5,416.00
Crawford	8	15	\$2,280.50	\$285.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,280.50
Delta	24	42	\$7,139.00	\$297.46	0	0	\$0.00	24	42	\$7,139.00
Dickinson	8	17	\$3,157.00	\$394.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,157.00
Eaton	70	147	\$20,453.00	\$292.19	0	0	\$0.00	70	147	\$20,453.00
Emmet	11	17	\$2,211.50	\$201.05	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,211.50
Genesee	945	2,124	\$317,925.23	\$336.43	0	0	\$0.00	945	2,124	\$317,925.23
Gladwin	23	61	\$8,531.10	\$370.92	0	0	\$0.00	23	61	\$8,531.10
Gogebic	11	24	\$3,804.86	\$345.90	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,804.86
Grand Traverse	27	63	\$9,389.30	\$347.75	0	0	\$0.00	27	63	\$9,389.30
Gratiot	42	90	\$13,331.00	\$317.40	0	0	\$0.00	42	90	\$13,331.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

November 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	48	100	\$14,799.66	\$308.33	0	0	\$0.00	48	100	\$14,799.66
Houghton	19	34	\$5,409.00	\$284.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$5,409.00
Huron	25	56	\$8,359.22	\$334.37	0	0	\$0.00	25	56	\$8,359.22
Ingham	270	663	\$101,634.60	\$376.42	0	0	\$0.00	270	663	\$101,634.60
Ionia	43	88	\$11,235.50	\$261.29	0	0	\$0.00	43	88	\$11,235.50
Iosco	31	69	\$10,012.28	\$322.98	0	0	\$0.00	31	69	\$10,012.28
Iron	14	25	\$2,806.00	\$200.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$2,806.00
Isabella	35	72	\$10,559.00	\$301.69	0	0	\$0.00	35	72	\$10,559.00
Jackson	194	460	\$64,860.40	\$334.33	0	0	\$0.00	194	460	\$64,860.40
Kalamazoo	238	540	\$76,464.84	\$321.28	0	0	\$0.00	238	540	\$76,464.84
Kalkaska	10	22	\$2,888.00	\$288.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,888.00
Kent	755	1,902	\$275,053.64	\$364.31	0	0	\$0.00	755	1,902	\$275,053.64
Keweenaw	2	7	\$946.00	\$473.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$946.00
Lake	27	54	\$7,650.00	\$283.33	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$7,650.00
Lapeer	38	80	\$11,059.00	\$291.03	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$11,059.00
Leelanau	3	8	\$1,215.00	\$405.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,215.00
Lenawee	85	199	\$29,554.32	\$347.70	0	0	\$0.00	85	199	\$29,554.32
Livingston	45	95	\$14,354.06	\$318.98	0	0	\$0.00	45	95	\$14,354.06
Luce	8	15	\$1,949.00	\$243.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,949.00
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,716.00	\$245.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,716.00
Macomb	631	1,514	\$226,938.34	\$359.65	0	0	\$0.00	631	1,514	\$226,938.34
Manistee	31	62	\$9,833.86	\$317.22	0	0	\$0.00	31	62	\$9,833.86
Marquette	51	85	\$13,755.50	\$269.72	0	0	\$0.00	51	85	\$13,755.50
Mason	17	32	\$4,761.00	\$280.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$4,761.00
Mecosta	52	105	\$15,653.10	\$301.02	0	0	\$0.00	52	105	\$15,653.10
Menominee	13	21	\$2,495.50	\$191.96	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$2,495.50
Midland	47	116	\$16,781.80	\$357.06	0	0	\$0.00	47	116	\$16,781.80
Missaukee	16	35	\$5,392.00	\$337.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,392.00
Monroe	138	253	\$37,587.56	\$272.37	0	0	\$0.00	138	253	\$37,587.56
Montcalm	27	49	\$7,187.00	\$266.19	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$7,187.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

November 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	9	\$1,365.00	\$170.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,365.00
Muskegon	425	899	\$131,888.15	\$310.33	0	0	\$0.00	425	899	\$131,888.15
Newaygo	68	132	\$19,719.00	\$289.99	0	0	\$0.00	68	132	\$19,719.00
Oakland	433	939	\$135,991.81	\$314.07	0	0	\$0.00	433	939	\$135,991.81
Oceana	34	73	\$10,855.50	\$319.28	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$10,855.50
Ogemaw	25	52	\$7,889.00	\$315.56	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$7,889.00
Ontonagon	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Osceola	30	59	\$9,050.00	\$301.67	0	0	\$0.00	30	59	\$9,050.00
Oscoda	9	21	\$2,479.00	\$275.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,479.00
Otsego	11	24	\$2,915.00	\$265.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$2,915.00
Ottawa	79	170	\$25,940.16	\$328.36	0	0	\$0.00	79	170	\$25,940.16
Presque Isle	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Roscommon	40	82	\$12,850.50	\$321.26	0	0	\$0.00	40	82	\$12,850.50
Saginaw	503	1,125	\$167,302.91	\$332.61	0	0	\$0.00	503	1,125	\$167,302.91
St. Clair	148	340	\$49,568.10	\$334.92	0	0	\$0.00	148	340	\$49,568.10
St. Joseph	14	22	\$3,662.10	\$261.58	0	0	\$0.00	14	22	\$3,662.10
Sanilac	31	62	\$8,537.50	\$275.40	0	0	\$0.00	31	62	\$8,537.50
Schoolcraft	7	11	\$2,478.00	\$354.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,478.00
Shiawassee	69	141	\$20,909.50	\$303.04	0	0	\$0.00	69	141	\$20,909.50
Tuscola	51	99	\$14,034.00	\$275.18	0	0	\$0.00	51	99	\$14,034.00
Van Buren	82	182	\$26,494.50	\$323.10	0	0	\$0.00	82	182	\$26,494.50
Washtenaw	199	469	\$68,183.38	\$342.63	0	0	\$0.00	199	469	\$68,183.38
Wayne	4,207	10,421	\$1,534,241.20	\$364.69	0	0	\$0.00	4,207	10,421	\$1,534,241.20
Wexford	66	136	\$19,385.20	\$293.72	0	0	\$0.00	66	136	\$19,385.20
x-Unassigned	8	12	\$3,100.00	\$387.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$3,100.00
Entire State	11,577	26,893	\$3,958,076.78	\$341.89	0	0	\$0.00	11,577	26,893	\$3,958,076.78

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,130	25,088	\$3,717,970.46	\$334.05	0	0	\$0.00	11,130	25,088	\$3,717,970.46
Alcona	9	18	\$3,068.00	\$340.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$3,068.00
Alger	4	12	\$1,416.36	\$354.09	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,416.36
Allegan	46	107	\$16,927.00	\$367.98	0	0	\$0.00	46	107	\$16,927.00
Alpena	31	49	\$7,662.50	\$247.18	0	0	\$0.00	31	49	\$7,662.50
Antrim	10	14	\$2,275.00	\$227.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,275.00
Arenac	6	13	\$2,051.00	\$341.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,051.00
Baraga	11	24	\$3,397.00	\$308.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,397.00
Barry	27	62	\$8,320.00	\$308.15	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$8,320.00
Bay	131	262	\$38,777.50	\$296.01	0	0	\$0.00	131	262	\$38,777.50
Benzie	8	11	\$1,306.00	\$163.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,306.00
Berrien	220	490	\$70,658.40	\$321.17	0	0	\$0.00	220	490	\$70,658.40
Branch	53	115	\$17,858.53	\$336.95	0	0	\$0.00	53	115	\$17,858.53
Calhoun	170	361	\$51,445.00	\$302.62	0	0	\$0.00	170	361	\$51,445.00
Cass	50	111	\$16,689.50	\$333.79	0	0	\$0.00	50	111	\$16,689.50
Charlevoix	9	13	\$2,269.00	\$252.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,269.00
Cheboygan	17	37	\$5,515.50	\$324.44	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,515.50
Chippewa	21	48	\$6,895.31	\$328.35	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$6,895.31
Clare	56	105	\$15,846.50	\$282.97	0	0	\$0.00	56	105	\$15,846.50
Clinton	21	38	\$5,416.00	\$257.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$5,416.00
Crawford	8	15	\$2,280.50	\$285.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,280.50
Delta	24	42	\$7,139.00	\$297.46	0	0	\$0.00	24	42	\$7,139.00
Dickinson	8	17	\$3,157.00	\$394.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,157.00
Eaton	66	132	\$18,976.50	\$287.52	0	0	\$0.00	66	132	\$18,976.50
Emmet	11	17	\$2,211.50	\$201.05	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,211.50
Genesee	918	2,014	\$305,770.87	\$333.08	0	0	\$0.00	918	2,014	\$305,770.87
Gladwin	21	51	\$7,134.10	\$339.72	0	0	\$0.00	21	51	\$7,134.10
Gogebic	10	20	\$3,207.86	\$320.79	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,207.86
Grand Traverse	27	63	\$9,389.30	\$347.75	0	0	\$0.00	27	63	\$9,389.30
Gratiot	39	79	\$11,761.00	\$301.56	0	0	\$0.00	39	79	\$11,761.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	46	88	\$13,200.66	\$286.97	0	0	\$0.00	46	88	\$13,200.66
Houghton	18	31	\$4,917.00	\$273.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,917.00
Huron	25	56	\$8,359.22	\$334.37	0	0	\$0.00	25	56	\$8,359.22
Ingham	257	603	\$94,005.60	\$365.78	0	0	\$0.00	257	603	\$94,005.60
Ionia	43	88	\$11,235.50	\$261.29	0	0	\$0.00	43	88	\$11,235.50
Iosco	31	69	\$10,012.28	\$322.98	0	0	\$0.00	31	69	\$10,012.28
Iron	14	25	\$2,806.00	\$200.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$2,806.00
Isabella	34	67	\$9,865.00	\$290.15	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$9,865.00
Jackson	192	450	\$64,057.40	\$333.63	0	0	\$0.00	192	450	\$64,057.40
Kalamazoo	229	505	\$72,386.54	\$316.10	0	0	\$0.00	229	505	\$72,386.54
Kalkaska	10	22	\$2,888.00	\$288.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,888.00
Kent	710	1,715	\$249,803.64	\$351.84	0	0	\$0.00	710	1,715	\$249,803.64
Keweenaw	2	7	\$946.00	\$473.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$946.00
Lake	27	54	\$7,650.00	\$283.33	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$7,650.00
Lapeer	38	80	\$11,059.00	\$291.03	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$11,059.00
Leelanau	3	8	\$1,215.00	\$405.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,215.00
Lenawee	79	175	\$25,705.32	\$325.38	0	0	\$0.00	79	175	\$25,705.32
Livingston	42	84	\$12,668.06	\$301.62	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$12,668.06
Luce	8	15	\$1,949.00	\$243.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,949.00
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,716.00	\$245.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,716.00
Macomb	598	1,366	\$206,635.34	\$345.54	0	0	\$0.00	598	1,366	\$206,635.34
Manistee	28	52	\$8,366.86	\$298.82	0	0	\$0.00	28	52	\$8,366.86
Marquette	49	79	\$12,908.50	\$263.44	0	0	\$0.00	49	79	\$12,908.50
Mason	17	32	\$4,761.00	\$280.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$4,761.00
Mecosta	50	99	\$14,653.10	\$293.06	0	0	\$0.00	50	99	\$14,653.10
Menominee	13	21	\$2,495.50	\$191.96	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$2,495.50
Midland	43	101	\$14,498.80	\$337.18	0	0	\$0.00	43	101	\$14,498.80
Missaukee	16	35	\$5,392.00	\$337.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,392.00
Monroe	137	249	\$36,692.06	\$267.83	0	0	\$0.00	137	249	\$36,692.06
Montcalm	27	49	\$7,187.00	\$266.19	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$7,187.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	9	\$1,365.00	\$170.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,365.00
Muskegon	413	849	\$125,345.15	\$303.50	0	0	\$0.00	413	849	\$125,345.15
Newaygo	68	132	\$19,719.00	\$289.99	0	0	\$0.00	68	132	\$19,719.00
Oakland	414	887	\$128,999.81	\$311.59	0	0	\$0.00	414	887	\$128,999.81
Oceana	31	61	\$8,919.50	\$287.73	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$8,919.50
Ogemaw	25	52	\$7,889.00	\$315.56	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$7,889.00
Ontonagon	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Osceola	30	59	\$9,050.00	\$301.67	0	0	\$0.00	30	59	\$9,050.00
Oscoda	8	18	\$1,987.00	\$248.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$1,987.00
Otsego	11	24	\$2,915.00	\$265.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$2,915.00
Ottawa	75	154	\$23,515.16	\$313.54	0	0	\$0.00	75	154	\$23,515.16
Presque Isle	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Roscommon	37	71	\$11,164.50	\$301.74	0	0	\$0.00	37	71	\$11,164.50
Saginaw	493	1,089	\$162,760.41	\$330.14	0	0	\$0.00	493	1,089	\$162,760.41
St. Clair	145	326	\$47,554.10	\$327.96	0	0	\$0.00	145	326	\$47,554.10
St. Joseph	12	18	\$2,856.10	\$238.01	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,856.10
Sanilac	31	62	\$8,537.50	\$275.40	0	0	\$0.00	31	62	\$8,537.50
Schoolcraft	7	11	\$2,478.00	\$354.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,478.00
Shiawassee	65	123	\$18,914.50	\$290.99	0	0	\$0.00	65	123	\$18,914.50
Tuscola	50	96	\$13,542.00	\$270.84	0	0	\$0.00	50	96	\$13,542.00
Van Buren	73	151	\$21,810.50	\$298.77	0	0	\$0.00	73	151	\$21,810.50
Washtenaw	181	390	\$58,319.62	\$322.21	0	0	\$0.00	181	390	\$58,319.62
Wayne	4,049	9,777	\$1,447,873.30	\$357.59	0	0	\$0.00	4,049	9,777	\$1,447,873.30
Wexford	64	128	\$18,581.20	\$290.33	0	0	\$0.00	64	128	\$18,581.20
x-Unassigned	8	12	\$3,100.00	\$387.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$3,100.00
Entire State	11,130	25,088	\$3,717,970.46	\$334.05	0	0	\$0.00	11,130	25,088	\$3,717,970.46

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	447	1,805	\$240,106.32	\$537.15	0	0	\$0.00	447	1,805	\$240,106.32
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	7	\$1,335.00	\$667.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,335.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	3	\$442.00	\$442.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$442.00
Bay	5	18	\$2,345.00	\$469.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,345.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	12	47	\$7,068.50	\$589.04	0	0	\$0.00	12	47	\$7,068.50
Branch	2	7	\$882.00	\$441.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$882.00
Calhoun	6	35	\$4,712.00	\$785.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	35	\$4,712.00
Cass	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	2	8	\$414.00	\$207.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$414.00
Clare	2	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	15	\$1,476.50	\$369.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,476.50
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	27	110	\$12,154.36	\$450.16	0	0	\$0.00	27	110	\$12,154.36
Gladwin	2	10	\$1,397.00	\$698.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,397.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	3	11	\$1,570.00	\$523.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,570.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	12	\$1,599.00	\$799.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,599.00
Houghton	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	13	60	\$7,629.00	\$586.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	60	\$7,629.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Jackson	2	10	\$803.00	\$401.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$803.00
Kalamazoo	9	35	\$4,078.30	\$453.14	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,078.30
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	45	187	\$25,250.00	\$561.11	0	0	\$0.00	45	187	\$25,250.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	6	24	\$3,849.00	\$641.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,849.00
Livingston	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	33	148	\$20,303.00	\$615.24	0	0	\$0.00	33	148	\$20,303.00
Manistee	3	10	\$1,467.00	\$489.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,467.00
Marquette	2	6	\$847.00	\$423.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$847.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	4	15	\$2,283.00	\$570.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,283.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	1	4	\$895.50	\$895.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$895.50
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	50	\$6,543.00	\$545.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	50	\$6,543.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	19	52	\$6,992.00	\$368.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	52	\$6,992.00
Oceana	3	12	\$1,936.00	\$645.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,936.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	16	\$2,425.00	\$606.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,425.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Saginaw	10	36	\$4,542.50	\$454.25	0	0	\$0.00	10	36	\$4,542.50
St. Clair	3	14	\$2,014.00	\$671.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,014.00
St. Joseph	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	18	\$1,995.00	\$498.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,995.00
Tuscola	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Van Buren	9	31	\$4,684.00	\$520.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	31	\$4,684.00
Washtenaw	18	79	\$9,863.76	\$547.99	0	0	\$0.00	18	79	\$9,863.76
Wayne	158	644	\$86,367.90	\$546.63	0	0	\$0.00	158	644	\$86,367.90
Wexford	2	8	\$804.00	\$402.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$804.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	447	1,805	\$240,106.32	\$537.15	0	0	\$0.00	447	1,805	\$240,106.32

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,497	21,897	\$3,235,526.12	\$340.69	0	0	\$0.00	9,497	21,897	\$3,235,526.12
Alcona	6	14	\$2,489.00	\$414.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,489.00
Alger	4	11	\$1,416.36	\$354.09	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,416.36
Allegan	39	90	\$13,975.50	\$358.35	0	0	\$0.00	39	90	\$13,975.50
Alpena	26	38	\$5,706.50	\$219.48	0	0	\$0.00	26	38	\$5,706.50
Antrim	5	9	\$1,485.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,485.00
Arenac	5	10	\$1,631.00	\$326.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,631.00
Baraga	8	19	\$2,691.00	\$336.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,691.00
Barry	20	47	\$6,134.00	\$306.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$6,134.00
Bay	118	238	\$35,232.00	\$298.58	0	0	\$0.00	118	238	\$35,232.00
Benzie	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Berrien	184	420	\$59,757.90	\$324.77	0	0	\$0.00	184	420	\$59,757.90
Branch	47	103	\$16,326.53	\$347.37	0	0	\$0.00	47	103	\$16,326.53
Calhoun	137	298	\$41,473.00	\$302.72	0	0	\$0.00	137	298	\$41,473.00
Cass	29	70	\$10,440.50	\$360.02	0	0	\$0.00	29	70	\$10,440.50
Charlevoix	8	11	\$1,866.00	\$233.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,866.00
Cheboygan	12	28	\$4,103.00	\$341.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,103.00
Chippewa	18	40	\$5,750.31	\$319.46	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$5,750.31
Clare	46	89	\$13,258.50	\$288.23	0	0	\$0.00	46	89	\$13,258.50
Clinton	18	33	\$4,680.00	\$260.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$4,680.00
Crawford	6	13	\$2,122.50	\$353.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,122.50
Delta	18	33	\$5,053.00	\$280.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,053.00
Dickinson	5	10	\$1,859.00	\$371.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,859.00
Eaton	51	106	\$15,176.50	\$297.58	0	0	\$0.00	51	106	\$15,176.50
Emmet	6	11	\$1,340.50	\$223.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,340.50
Genesee	797	1,797	\$273,725.87	\$343.45	0	0	\$0.00	797	1,797	\$273,725.87
Gladwin	16	42	\$5,622.10	\$351.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	42	\$5,622.10
Gogebic	8	13	\$2,210.86	\$276.36	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,210.86
Grand Traverse	20	44	\$6,467.30	\$323.37	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$6,467.30
Gratiot	34	72	\$11,087.00	\$326.09	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$11,087.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	38	74	\$11,159.66	\$293.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$11,159.66
Houghton	16	29	\$4,601.00	\$287.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,601.00
Huron	19	46	\$6,608.50	\$347.82	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$6,608.50
Ingham	222	546	\$84,662.10	\$381.36	0	0	\$0.00	222	546	\$84,662.10
Ionia	30	60	\$7,606.50	\$253.55	0	0	\$0.00	30	60	\$7,606.50
Iosco	29	67	\$9,704.18	\$334.63	0	0	\$0.00	29	67	\$9,704.18
Iron	13	22	\$2,726.00	\$209.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$2,726.00
Isabella	23	48	\$7,399.00	\$321.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$7,399.00
Jackson	170	410	\$58,048.40	\$341.46	0	0	\$0.00	170	410	\$58,048.40
Kalamazoo	212	476	\$67,800.04	\$319.81	0	0	\$0.00	212	476	\$67,800.04
Kalkaska	8	19	\$2,327.00	\$290.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,327.00
Kent	618	1,531	\$222,605.34	\$360.20	0	0	\$0.00	618	1,531	\$222,605.34
Keweenaw	1	5	\$672.00	\$672.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$672.00
Lake	22	44	\$6,314.00	\$287.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,314.00
Lapeer	34	72	\$9,783.00	\$287.74	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$9,783.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lenawee	66	155	\$22,562.82	\$341.86	0	0	\$0.00	66	155	\$22,562.82
Livingston	27	55	\$8,080.06	\$299.26	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,080.06
Luce	6	10	\$1,546.00	\$257.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,546.00
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,716.00	\$245.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,716.00
Macomb	504	1,169	\$177,043.94	\$351.28	0	0	\$0.00	504	1,169	\$177,043.94
Manistee	22	45	\$6,729.86	\$305.90	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,729.86
Marquette	45	74	\$11,962.50	\$265.83	0	0	\$0.00	45	74	\$11,962.50
Mason	10	18	\$2,669.00	\$266.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,669.00
Mecosta	38	72	\$11,199.60	\$294.73	0	0	\$0.00	38	72	\$11,199.60
Menominee	9	15	\$1,905.50	\$211.72	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$1,905.50
Midland	42	99	\$14,224.80	\$338.69	0	0	\$0.00	42	99	\$14,224.80
Missaukee	13	29	\$4,441.00	\$341.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,441.00
Monroe	104	187	\$27,696.56	\$266.31	0	0	\$0.00	104	187	\$27,696.56
Montcalm	25	44	\$6,493.00	\$259.72	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$6,493.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	324	700	\$103,925.65	\$320.76	0	0	\$0.00	324	700	\$103,925.65
Newaygo	52	105	\$15,345.00	\$295.10	0	0	\$0.00	52	105	\$15,345.00
Oakland	332	763	\$110,789.81	\$333.70	0	0	\$0.00	332	763	\$110,789.81
Oceana	23	47	\$6,672.00	\$290.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$6,672.00
Ogemaw	17	38	\$5,539.00	\$325.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,539.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	26	53	\$8,057.00	\$309.88	0	0	\$0.00	26	53	\$8,057.00
Oscoda	8	18	\$1,987.00	\$248.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$1,987.00
Otsego	9	21	\$2,483.00	\$275.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,483.00
Ottawa	63	132	\$20,699.16	\$328.56	0	0	\$0.00	63	132	\$20,699.16
Presque Isle	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Roscommon	27	53	\$8,368.50	\$309.94	0	0	\$0.00	27	53	\$8,368.50
Saginaw	457	1,018	\$150,377.41	\$329.05	0	0	\$0.00	457	1,018	\$150,377.41
St. Clair	123	285	\$41,293.10	\$335.72	0	0	\$0.00	123	285	\$41,293.10
St. Joseph	11	17	\$2,698.10	\$245.28	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,698.10
Sanilac	26	54	\$7,523.50	\$289.37	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$7,523.50
Schoolcraft	5	8	\$1,801.00	\$360.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,801.00
Shiawassee	54	108	\$16,741.50	\$310.03	0	0	\$0.00	54	108	\$16,741.50
Tuscola	39	78	\$11,549.00	\$296.13	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$11,549.00
Van Buren	52	112	\$15,804.50	\$303.93	0	0	\$0.00	52	112	\$15,804.50
Washtenaw	145	334	\$48,942.12	\$337.53	0	0	\$0.00	145	334	\$48,942.12
Wayne	3,570	8,684	\$1,281,724.48	\$359.03	0	0	\$0.00	3,570	8,684	\$1,281,724.48
Wexford	49	100	\$14,307.20	\$291.98	0	0	\$0.00	49	100	\$14,307.20
x-Unassigned	6	6	\$2,248.00	\$374.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,248.00
Entire State	9,497	21,897	\$3,235,526.12	\$340.69	0	0	\$0.00	9,497	21,897	\$3,235,526.12

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,497	21,897	\$3,235,526.12	\$340.69	0	0	\$0.00	9,497	21,897	\$3,235,526.12
Alcona	6	14	\$2,489.00	\$414.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,489.00
Alger	4	11	\$1,416.36	\$354.09	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,416.36
Allegan	39	90	\$13,975.50	\$358.35	0	0	\$0.00	39	90	\$13,975.50
Alpena	26	38	\$5,706.50	\$219.48	0	0	\$0.00	26	38	\$5,706.50
Antrim	5	9	\$1,485.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,485.00
Arenac	5	10	\$1,631.00	\$326.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,631.00
Baraga	8	19	\$2,691.00	\$336.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,691.00
Barry	20	47	\$6,134.00	\$306.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$6,134.00
Bay	118	238	\$35,232.00	\$298.58	0	0	\$0.00	118	238	\$35,232.00
Benzie	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Berrien	184	420	\$59,757.90	\$324.77	0	0	\$0.00	184	420	\$59,757.90
Branch	47	103	\$16,326.53	\$347.37	0	0	\$0.00	47	103	\$16,326.53
Calhoun	137	298	\$41,473.00	\$302.72	0	0	\$0.00	137	298	\$41,473.00
Cass	29	70	\$10,440.50	\$360.02	0	0	\$0.00	29	70	\$10,440.50
Charlevoix	8	11	\$1,866.00	\$233.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,866.00
Cheboygan	12	28	\$4,103.00	\$341.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,103.00
Chippewa	18	40	\$5,750.31	\$319.46	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$5,750.31
Clare	46	89	\$13,258.50	\$288.23	0	0	\$0.00	46	89	\$13,258.50
Clinton	18	33	\$4,680.00	\$260.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$4,680.00
Crawford	6	13	\$2,122.50	\$353.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,122.50
Delta	18	33	\$5,053.00	\$280.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,053.00
Dickinson	5	10	\$1,859.00	\$371.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,859.00
Eaton	51	106	\$15,176.50	\$297.58	0	0	\$0.00	51	106	\$15,176.50
Emmet	6	11	\$1,340.50	\$223.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,340.50
Genesee	797	1,797	\$273,725.87	\$343.45	0	0	\$0.00	797	1,797	\$273,725.87
Gladwin	16	42	\$5,622.10	\$351.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	42	\$5,622.10
Gogebic	8	13	\$2,210.86	\$276.36	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,210.86
Grand Traverse	20	44	\$6,467.30	\$323.37	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$6,467.30
Gratiot	34	72	\$11,087.00	\$326.09	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$11,087.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	38	74	\$11,159.66	\$293.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$11,159.66
Houghton	16	29	\$4,601.00	\$287.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,601.00
Huron	19	46	\$6,608.50	\$347.82	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$6,608.50
Ingham	222	546	\$84,662.10	\$381.36	0	0	\$0.00	222	546	\$84,662.10
Ionia	30	60	\$7,606.50	\$253.55	0	0	\$0.00	30	60	\$7,606.50
Iosco	29	67	\$9,704.18	\$334.63	0	0	\$0.00	29	67	\$9,704.18
Iron	13	22	\$2,726.00	\$209.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$2,726.00
Isabella	23	48	\$7,399.00	\$321.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$7,399.00
Jackson	170	410	\$58,048.40	\$341.46	0	0	\$0.00	170	410	\$58,048.40
Kalamazoo	212	476	\$67,800.04	\$319.81	0	0	\$0.00	212	476	\$67,800.04
Kalkaska	8	19	\$2,327.00	\$290.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,327.00
Kent	618	1,531	\$222,605.34	\$360.20	0	0	\$0.00	618	1,531	\$222,605.34
Keweenaw	1	5	\$672.00	\$672.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$672.00
Lake	22	44	\$6,314.00	\$287.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,314.00
Lapeer	34	72	\$9,783.00	\$287.74	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$9,783.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lenawee	66	155	\$22,562.82	\$341.86	0	0	\$0.00	66	155	\$22,562.82
Livingston	27	55	\$8,080.06	\$299.26	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,080.06
Luce	6	10	\$1,546.00	\$257.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,546.00
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,716.00	\$245.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,716.00
Macomb	504	1,169	\$177,043.94	\$351.28	0	0	\$0.00	504	1,169	\$177,043.94
Manistee	22	45	\$6,729.86	\$305.90	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,729.86
Marquette	45	74	\$11,962.50	\$265.83	0	0	\$0.00	45	74	\$11,962.50
Mason	10	18	\$2,669.00	\$266.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,669.00
Mecosta	38	72	\$11,199.60	\$294.73	0	0	\$0.00	38	72	\$11,199.60
Menominee	9	15	\$1,905.50	\$211.72	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$1,905.50
Midland	42	99	\$14,224.80	\$338.69	0	0	\$0.00	42	99	\$14,224.80
Missaukee	13	29	\$4,441.00	\$341.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,441.00
Monroe	104	187	\$27,696.56	\$266.31	0	0	\$0.00	104	187	\$27,696.56
Montcalm	25	44	\$6,493.00	\$259.72	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$6,493.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	324	700	\$103,925.65	\$320.76	0	0	\$0.00	324	700	\$103,925.65
Newaygo	52	105	\$15,345.00	\$295.10	0	0	\$0.00	52	105	\$15,345.00
Oakland	332	763	\$110,789.81	\$333.70	0	0	\$0.00	332	763	\$110,789.81
Oceana	23	47	\$6,672.00	\$290.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$6,672.00
Ogemaw	17	38	\$5,539.00	\$325.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,539.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	26	53	\$8,057.00	\$309.88	0	0	\$0.00	26	53	\$8,057.00
Oscoda	8	18	\$1,987.00	\$248.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$1,987.00
Otsego	9	21	\$2,483.00	\$275.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,483.00
Ottawa	63	132	\$20,699.16	\$328.56	0	0	\$0.00	63	132	\$20,699.16
Presque Isle	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Roscommon	27	53	\$8,368.50	\$309.94	0	0	\$0.00	27	53	\$8,368.50
Saginaw	457	1,018	\$150,377.41	\$329.05	0	0	\$0.00	457	1,018	\$150,377.41
St. Clair	123	285	\$41,293.10	\$335.72	0	0	\$0.00	123	285	\$41,293.10
St. Joseph	11	17	\$2,698.10	\$245.28	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,698.10
Sanilac	26	54	\$7,523.50	\$289.37	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$7,523.50
Schoolcraft	5	8	\$1,801.00	\$360.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,801.00
Shiawassee	54	108	\$16,741.50	\$310.03	0	0	\$0.00	54	108	\$16,741.50
Tuscola	39	78	\$11,549.00	\$296.13	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$11,549.00
Van Buren	52	112	\$15,804.50	\$303.93	0	0	\$0.00	52	112	\$15,804.50
Washtenaw	145	334	\$48,942.12	\$337.53	0	0	\$0.00	145	334	\$48,942.12
Wayne	3,570	8,684	\$1,281,724.48	\$359.03	0	0	\$0.00	3,570	8,684	\$1,281,724.48
Wexford	49	100	\$14,307.20	\$291.98	0	0	\$0.00	49	100	\$14,307.20
x-Unassigned	6	6	\$2,248.00	\$374.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,248.00
Entire State	9,497	21,897	\$3,235,526.12	\$340.69	0	0	\$0.00	9,497	21,897	\$3,235,526.12

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,082	4,996	\$722,550.66	\$347.05	0	0	\$0.00	2,082	4,996	\$722,550.66
Alcona	3	4	\$579.00	\$193.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$579.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	9	24	\$4,286.50	\$476.28	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$4,286.50
Alpena	5	11	\$1,956.00	\$391.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,956.00
Antrim	5	5	\$790.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$790.00
Arenac	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Baraga	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Barry	8	18	\$2,628.00	\$328.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,628.00
Bay	18	42	\$5,890.50	\$327.25	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$5,890.50
Benzie	7	10	\$1,148.00	\$164.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,148.00
Berrien	48	117	\$17,969.00	\$374.35	0	0	\$0.00	48	117	\$17,969.00
Branch	8	19	\$2,414.00	\$301.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,414.00
Calhoun	39	98	\$14,684.00	\$376.51	0	0	\$0.00	39	98	\$14,684.00
Cass	23	49	\$7,443.00	\$323.61	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$7,443.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Cheboygan	5	9	\$1,412.50	\$282.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,412.50
Chippewa	5	16	\$1,559.00	\$311.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$1,559.00
Clare	12	21	\$2,588.00	\$215.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$2,588.00
Clinton	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Crawford	2	2	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$158.00
Delta	6	9	\$2,086.00	\$347.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,086.00
Dickinson	3	7	\$1,298.00	\$432.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,298.00
Eaton	19	41	\$5,276.50	\$277.71	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$5,276.50
Emmet	5	6	\$871.00	\$174.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$871.00
Genesee	148	327	\$44,199.36	\$298.64	0	0	\$0.00	148	327	\$44,199.36
Gladwin	7	19	\$2,909.00	\$415.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,909.00
Gogebic	3	11	\$1,594.00	\$531.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,594.00
Grand Traverse	7	19	\$2,922.00	\$417.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,922.00
Gratiot	8	18	\$2,244.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,244.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	10	26	\$3,640.00	\$364.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$3,640.00
Houghton	3	5	\$808.00	\$269.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$808.00
Huron	6	10	\$1,750.72	\$291.79	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,750.72
Ingham	48	117	\$16,972.50	\$353.59	0	0	\$0.00	48	117	\$16,972.50
Ionia	13	28	\$3,629.00	\$279.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,629.00
Iosco	2	2	\$308.10	\$154.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$308.10
Iron	1	3	\$80.00	\$80.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$80.00
Isabella	12	24	\$3,160.00	\$263.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,160.00
Jackson	24	50	\$6,812.00	\$283.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	50	\$6,812.00
Kalamazoo	26	64	\$8,664.80	\$333.26	0	0	\$0.00	26	64	\$8,664.80
Kalkaska	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Kent	137	371	\$52,448.30	\$382.83	0	0	\$0.00	137	371	\$52,448.30
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	5	10	\$1,336.00	\$267.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,336.00
Lapeer	4	8	\$1,276.00	\$319.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,276.00
Leelanau	2	5	\$723.00	\$361.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$723.00
Lenawee	19	44	\$6,991.50	\$367.97	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,991.50
Livingston	18	40	\$6,274.00	\$348.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$6,274.00
Luce	2	5	\$403.00	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$403.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	127	345	\$49,894.40	\$392.87	0	0	\$0.00	127	345	\$49,894.40
Manistee	9	17	\$3,104.00	\$344.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,104.00
Marquette	6	11	\$1,793.00	\$298.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,793.00
Mason	7	14	\$2,092.00	\$298.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,092.00
Mecosta	14	33	\$4,453.50	\$318.11	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$4,453.50
Menominee	4	6	\$590.00	\$147.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$590.00
Midland	5	17	\$2,557.00	\$511.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,557.00
Missaukee	3	6	\$951.00	\$317.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$951.00
Monroe	34	66	\$9,891.00	\$290.91	0	0	\$0.00	34	66	\$9,891.00
Montcalm	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	101	199	\$27,962.50	\$276.86	0	0	\$0.00	101	199	\$27,962.50
Newaygo	16	27	\$4,374.00	\$273.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$4,374.00
Oakland	101	176	\$25,202.00	\$249.52	0	0	\$0.00	101	176	\$25,202.00
Oceana	11	26	\$4,183.50	\$380.32	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$4,183.50
Ogemaw	8	14	\$2,350.00	\$293.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,350.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Ottawa	16	38	\$5,241.00	\$327.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,241.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	13	29	\$4,482.00	\$344.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,482.00
Saginaw	46	107	\$16,925.50	\$367.95	0	0	\$0.00	46	107	\$16,925.50
St. Clair	25	55	\$8,275.00	\$331.00	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$8,275.00
St. Joseph	3	5	\$964.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$964.00
Sanilac	5	8	\$1,014.00	\$202.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,014.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$677.00
Shiawassee	15	33	\$4,168.00	\$277.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,168.00
Tuscola	12	21	\$2,485.00	\$207.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$2,485.00
Van Buren	30	70	\$10,690.00	\$356.33	0	0	\$0.00	30	70	\$10,690.00
Washtenaw	54	135	\$19,241.26	\$356.32	0	0	\$0.00	54	135	\$19,241.26
Wayne	638	1,737	\$252,516.72	\$395.79	0	0	\$0.00	638	1,737	\$252,516.72
Wexford	17	36	\$5,078.00	\$298.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,078.00
x-Unassigned	2	6	\$852.00	\$426.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$852.00
Entire State	2,082	4,996	\$722,550.66	\$347.05	0	0	\$0.00	2,082	4,996	\$722,550.66

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,635	3,191	\$482,444.34	\$295.07	0	0	\$0.00	1,635	3,191	\$482,444.34
Alcona	3	4	\$579.00	\$193.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$579.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	7	17	\$2,951.50	\$421.64	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,951.50
Alpena	5	11	\$1,956.00	\$391.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,956.00
Antrim	5	5	\$790.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$790.00
Arenac	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Baraga	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Barry	7	15	\$2,186.00	\$312.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,186.00
Bay	13	24	\$3,545.50	\$272.73	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,545.50
Benzie	7	10	\$1,148.00	\$164.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,148.00
Berrien	36	70	\$10,900.50	\$302.79	0	0	\$0.00	36	70	\$10,900.50
Branch	6	12	\$1,532.00	\$255.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,532.00
Calhoun	33	63	\$9,972.00	\$302.18	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$9,972.00
Cass	21	41	\$6,249.00	\$297.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$6,249.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Cheboygan	5	9	\$1,412.50	\$282.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,412.50
Chippewa	3	8	\$1,145.00	\$381.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,145.00
Clare	10	16	\$2,588.00	\$258.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,588.00
Clinton	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Crawford	2	2	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$158.00
Delta	6	9	\$2,086.00	\$347.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,086.00
Dickinson	3	7	\$1,298.00	\$432.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,298.00
Eaton	15	26	\$3,800.00	\$253.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$3,800.00
Emmet	5	6	\$871.00	\$174.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$871.00
Genesee	121	217	\$32,045.00	\$264.83	0	0	\$0.00	121	217	\$32,045.00
Gladwin	5	9	\$1,512.00	\$302.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,512.00
Gogebic	2	7	\$997.00	\$498.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$997.00
Grand Traverse	7	19	\$2,922.00	\$417.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,922.00
Gratiot	5	7	\$674.00	\$134.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$674.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	14	\$2,041.00	\$255.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,041.00
Houghton	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Huron	6	10	\$1,750.72	\$291.79	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,750.72
Ingham	35	57	\$9,343.50	\$266.96	0	0	\$0.00	35	57	\$9,343.50
Ionia	13	28	\$3,629.00	\$279.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,629.00
Iosco	2	2	\$308.10	\$154.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$308.10
Iron	1	3	\$80.00	\$80.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$80.00
Isabella	11	19	\$2,466.00	\$224.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,466.00
Jackson	22	40	\$6,009.00	\$273.14	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,009.00
Kalamazoo	17	29	\$4,586.50	\$269.79	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,586.50
Kalkaska	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Kent	92	184	\$27,198.30	\$295.63	0	0	\$0.00	92	184	\$27,198.30
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	5	10	\$1,336.00	\$267.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,336.00
Lapeer	4	8	\$1,276.00	\$319.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,276.00
Leelanau	2	5	\$723.00	\$361.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$723.00
Lenawee	13	20	\$3,142.50	\$241.73	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$3,142.50
Livingston	15	29	\$4,588.00	\$305.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,588.00
Luce	2	5	\$403.00	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$403.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	94	197	\$29,591.40	\$314.80	0	0	\$0.00	94	197	\$29,591.40
Manistee	6	7	\$1,637.00	\$272.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,637.00
Marquette	4	5	\$946.00	\$236.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$946.00
Mason	7	14	\$2,092.00	\$298.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,092.00
Mecosta	12	27	\$3,453.50	\$287.79	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,453.50
Menominee	4	6	\$590.00	\$147.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$590.00
Midland	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Missaukee	3	6	\$951.00	\$317.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$951.00
Monroe	33	62	\$8,995.50	\$272.59	0	0	\$0.00	33	62	\$8,995.50
Montcalm	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	89	149	\$21,419.50	\$240.67	0	0	\$0.00	89	149	\$21,419.50
Newaygo	16	27	\$4,374.00	\$273.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$4,374.00
Oakland	82	124	\$18,210.00	\$222.07	0	0	\$0.00	82	124	\$18,210.00
Oceana	8	14	\$2,247.50	\$280.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,247.50
Ogemaw	8	14	\$2,350.00	\$293.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,350.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Ottawa	12	22	\$2,816.00	\$234.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$2,816.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	10	18	\$2,796.00	\$279.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,796.00
Saginaw	36	71	\$12,383.00	\$343.97	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$12,383.00
St. Clair	22	41	\$6,261.00	\$284.59	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,261.00
St. Joseph	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Sanilac	5	8	\$1,014.00	\$202.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,014.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$677.00
Shiawassee	11	15	\$2,173.00	\$197.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$2,173.00
Tuscola	11	18	\$1,993.00	\$181.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$1,993.00
Van Buren	21	39	\$6,006.00	\$286.00	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$6,006.00
Washtenaw	36	56	\$9,377.50	\$260.49	0	0	\$0.00	36	56	\$9,377.50
Wayne	480	1,093	\$166,148.82	\$346.14	0	0	\$0.00	480	1,093	\$166,148.82
Wexford	15	28	\$4,274.00	\$284.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,274.00
x-Unassigned	2	6	\$852.00	\$426.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$852.00
Entire State	1,635	3,191	\$482,444.34	\$295.07	0	0	\$0.00	1,635	3,191	\$482,444.34

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	447	1,805	\$240,106.32	\$537.15	0	0	\$0.00	447	1,805	\$240,106.32
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	7	\$1,335.00	\$667.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,335.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	3	\$442.00	\$442.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$442.00
Bay	5	18	\$2,345.00	\$469.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,345.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	12	47	\$7,068.50	\$589.04	0	0	\$0.00	12	47	\$7,068.50
Branch	2	7	\$882.00	\$441.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$882.00
Calhoun	6	35	\$4,712.00	\$785.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	35	\$4,712.00
Cass	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	2	8	\$414.00	\$207.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$414.00
Clare	2	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	15	\$1,476.50	\$369.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,476.50
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	27	110	\$12,154.36	\$450.16	0	0	\$0.00	27	110	\$12,154.36
Gladwin	2	10	\$1,397.00	\$698.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,397.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	3	11	\$1,570.00	\$523.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,570.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	12	\$1,599.00	\$799.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,599.00
Houghton	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	13	60	\$7,629.00	\$586.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	60	\$7,629.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Jackson	2	10	\$803.00	\$401.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$803.00
Kalamazoo	9	35	\$4,078.30	\$453.14	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,078.30
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	45	187	\$25,250.00	\$561.11	0	0	\$0.00	45	187	\$25,250.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	6	24	\$3,849.00	\$641.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,849.00
Livingston	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	33	148	\$20,303.00	\$615.24	0	0	\$0.00	33	148	\$20,303.00
Manistee	3	10	\$1,467.00	\$489.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,467.00
Marquette	2	6	\$847.00	\$423.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$847.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	4	15	\$2,283.00	\$570.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,283.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	1	4	\$895.50	\$895.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$895.50
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	50	\$6,543.00	\$545.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	50	\$6,543.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	19	52	\$6,992.00	\$368.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	52	\$6,992.00
Oceana	3	12	\$1,936.00	\$645.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,936.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	16	\$2,425.00	\$606.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,425.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Saginaw	10	36	\$4,542.50	\$454.25	0	0	\$0.00	10	36	\$4,542.50
St. Clair	3	14	\$2,014.00	\$671.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,014.00
St. Joseph	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	18	\$1,995.00	\$498.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,995.00
Tuscola	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Van Buren	9	31	\$4,684.00	\$520.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	31	\$4,684.00
Washtenaw	18	79	\$9,863.76	\$547.99	0	0	\$0.00	18	79	\$9,863.76
Wayne	158	644	\$86,367.90	\$546.63	0	0	\$0.00	158	644	\$86,367.90
Wexford	2	8	\$804.00	\$402.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$804.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	447	1,805	\$240,106.32	\$537.15	0	0	\$0.00	447	1,805	\$240,106.32

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**November 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	25,088	20,220	4,868	1,805	1,177	628	26,893	21,397	5,496
Alcona	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Alger	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Allegan	107	83	24	7	3	4	114	86	28
Alpena	49	42	7	0	0	0	49	42	7
Antrim	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Arenac	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Baraga	24	23	1	0	0	0	24	23	1
Barry	62	53	9	3	1	2	65	54	11
Bay	262	205	57	18	8	10	280	213	67
Benzie	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Berrien	490	415	75	47	35	12	537	450	87
Branch	115	91	24	7	6	1	122	97	25
Calhoun	361	307	54	35	23	12	396	330	66
Cass	111	92	19	8	4	4	119	96	23
Charlevoix	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Cheboygan	37	32	5	0	0	0	37	32	5
Chippewa	48	39	9	8	6	2	56	45	11
Clare	105	85	20	5	3	2	110	88	22
Clinton	38	33	5	0	0	0	38	33	5
Crawford	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	10	5
Delta	42	36	6	0	0	0	42	36	6
Dickinson	17	10	7	0	0	0	17	10	7
Eaton	132	111	21	15	9	6	147	120	27
Emmet	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Genesee	2,014	1,572	442	110	58	52	2,124	1,630	494
Gladwin	51	38	13	10	6	4	61	44	17
Gogebic	20	15	5	4	2	2	24	17	7
Grand Traverse	63	50	13	0	0	0	63	50	13
Gratiot	79	61	18	11	5	6	90	66	24

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\* November 2021

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	88	72	16	12	8	4	100	80	20
Houghton	31	26	5	3	1	2	34	27	7
Huron	56	44	12	0	0	0	56	44	12
Ingham	603	496	107	60	38	22	663	534	129
Ionia	88	71	17	0	0	0	88	71	17
Iosco	69	55	14	0	0	0	69	55	14
Iron	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Isabella	67	58	9	5	3	2	72	61	11
Jackson	450	373	77	10	6	4	460	379	81
Kalamazoo	505	422	83	35	26	9	540	448	92
Kalkaska	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Kent	1,715	1,421	294	187	133	54	1,902	1,554	348
Keweenaw	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Lake	54	45	9	0	0	0	54	45	9
Lapeer	80	67	13	0	0	0	80	67	13
Leelanau	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Lenawee	175	140	35	24	12	12	199	152	47
Livingston	84	63	21	11	5	6	95	68	27
Luce	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Mackinac	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Macomb	1,366	1,047	319	148	87	61	1,514	1,134	380
Manistee	52	39	13	10	6	4	62	45	17
Marquette	79	62	17	6	3	3	85	65	20
Mason	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Mecosta	99	79	20	6	4	2	105	83	22
Menominee	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Midland	101	80	21	15	7	8	116	87	29
Missaukee	35	28	7	0	0	0	35	28	7
Monroe	249	207	42	4	2	2	253	209	44
Montcalm	49	44	5	0	0	0	49	44	5

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**November 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Muskegon	849	694	155	50	30	20	899	724	175
Newaygo	132	113	19	0	0	0	132	113	19
Oakland	887	739	148	52	37	15	939	776	163
Oceana	61	53	8	12	10	2	73	63	10
Ogemaw	52	44	8	0	0	0	52	44	8
Ontonagon	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Osceola	59	49	10	0	0	0	59	49	10
Oscoda	18	17	1	3	1	2	21	18	3
Otsego	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Ottawa	154	124	30	16	12	4	170	136	34
Presque Isle	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Roscommon	71	63	8	11	5	6	82	68	14
Saginaw	1,089	901	188	36	22	14	1,125	923	202
St. Clair	326	261	65	14	8	6	340	269	71
St. Joseph	18	17	1	4	2	2	22	19	3
Sanilac	62	49	13	0	0	0	62	49	13
Schoolcraft	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Shiawassee	123	98	25	18	10	8	141	108	33
Tuscola	96	84	12	3	1	2	99	85	14
Van Buren	151	132	19	31	30	1	182	162	20
Washtenaw	390	311	79	79	51	28	469	362	107
Wayne	9,777	7,764	2,013	644	444	200	10,421	8,208	2,213
Wexford	128	104	24	8	4	4	136	108	28
x-Unassigned	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Entire State	25,088	20,220	4,868	1,805	1,177	628	26,893	21,397	5,496

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	21,897	17,664	4,233	0	0	0	21,897	17,664	4,233
Alcona	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Alger	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Allegan	90	70	20	0	0	0	90	70	20
Alpena	38	35	3	0	0	0	38	35	3
Antrim	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Arenac	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Baraga	19	18	1	0	0	0	19	18	1
Barry	47	40	7	0	0	0	47	40	7
Bay	238	190	48	0	0	0	238	190	48
Benzie	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Berrien	420	355	65	0	0	0	420	355	65
Branch	103	82	21	0	0	0	103	82	21
Calhoun	298	253	45	0	0	0	298	253	45
Cass	70	58	12	0	0	0	70	58	12
Charlevoix	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Cheboygan	28	26	2	0	0	0	28	26	2
Chippewa	40	32	8	0	0	0	40	32	8
Clare	89	73	16	0	0	0	89	73	16
Clinton	33	28	5	0	0	0	33	28	5
Crawford	13	8	5	0	0	0	13	8	5
Delta	33	30	3	0	0	0	33	30	3
Dickinson	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	6	4
Eaton	106	87	19	0	0	0	106	87	19
Emmet	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Genesee	1,797	1,399	398	0	0	0	1,797	1,399	398
Gladwin	42	31	11	0	0	0	42	31	11
Gogebic	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Grand Traverse	44	35	9	0	0	0	44	35	9
Gratiot	72	54	18	0	0	0	72	54	18

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	74	59	15	0	0	0	74	59	15
Houghton	29	24	5	0	0	0	29	24	5
Huron	46	37	9	0	0	0	46	37	9
Ingham	546	451	95	0	0	0	546	451	95
Ionia	60	47	13	0	0	0	60	47	13
Iosco	67	53	14	0	0	0	67	53	14
Iron	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Isabella	48	41	7	0	0	0	48	41	7
Jackson	410	338	72	0	0	0	410	338	72
Kalamazoo	476	399	77	0	0	0	476	399	77
Kalkaska	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Kent	1,531	1,278	253	0	0	0	1,531	1,278	253
Keweenaw	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Lake	44	37	7	0	0	0	44	37	7
Lapeer	72	60	12	0	0	0	72	60	12
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	155	124	31	0	0	0	155	124	31
Livingston	55	42	13	0	0	0	55	42	13
Luce	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Mackinac	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Macomb	1,169	892	277	0	0	0	1,169	892	277
Manistee	45	36	9	0	0	0	45	36	9
Marquette	74	59	15	0	0	0	74	59	15
Mason	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Mecosta	72	57	15	0	0	0	72	57	15
Menominee	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Midland	99	78	21	0	0	0	99	78	21
Missaukee	29	23	6	0	0	0	29	23	6
Monroe	187	154	33	0	0	0	187	154	33
Montcalm	44	39	5	0	0	0	44	39	5

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Muskegon	700	566	134	0	0	0	700	566	134
Newaygo	105	90	15	0	0	0	105	90	15
Oakland	763	624	139	0	0	0	763	624	139
Oceana	47	43	4	0	0	0	47	43	4
Ogemaw	38	33	5	0	0	0	38	33	5
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	53	44	9	0	0	0	53	44	9
Oscoda	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Otsego	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Ottawa	132	106	26	0	0	0	132	106	26
Presque Isle	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Roscommon	53	47	6	0	0	0	53	47	6
Saginaw	1,018	845	173	0	0	0	1,018	845	173
St. Clair	285	228	57	0	0	0	285	228	57
St. Joseph	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Sanilac	54	42	12	0	0	0	54	42	12
Schoolcraft	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Shiawassee	108	85	23	0	0	0	108	85	23
Tuscola	78	69	9	0	0	0	78	69	9
Van Buren	112	98	14	0	0	0	112	98	14
Washtenaw	334	265	69	0	0	0	334	265	69
Wayne	8,684	6,925	1,759	0	0	0	8,684	6,925	1,759
Wexford	100	83	17	0	0	0	100	83	17
x-Unassigned	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Entire State	21,897	17,664	4,233	0	0	0	21,897	17,664	4,233

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,191	2,556	635	1,805	1,177	628	4,996	3,733	1,263
Alcona	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Alger	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Allegan	17	13	4	7	3	4	24	16	8
Alpena	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
Antrim	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Arenac	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Baraga	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Barry	15	13	2	3	1	2	18	14	4
Bay	24	15	9	18	8	10	42	23	19
Benzie	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Berrien	70	60	10	47	35	12	117	95	22
Branch	12	9	3	7	6	1	19	15	4
Calhoun	63	54	9	35	23	12	98	77	21
Cass	41	34	7	8	4	4	49	38	11
Charlevoix	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Cheboygan	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Chippewa	8	7	1	8	6	2	16	13	3
Clare	16	12	4	5	3	2	21	15	6
Clinton	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Crawford	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Delta	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Dickinson	7	4	3	0	0	0	7	4	3
Eaton	26	24	2	15	9	6	41	33	8
Emmet	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Genesee	217	173	44	110	58	52	327	231	96
Gladwin	9	7	2	10	6	4	19	13	6
Gogebic	7	5	2	4	2	2	11	7	4
Grand Traverse	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4
Gratiot	7	7	0	11	5	6	18	12	6

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	14	13	1	12	8	4	26	21	5
Houghton	2	2	0	3	1	2	5	3	2
Huron	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Ingham	57	45	12	60	38	22	117	83	34
Ionia	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Iosco	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Iron	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Isabella	19	17	2	5	3	2	24	20	4
Jackson	40	35	5	10	6	4	50	41	9
Kalamazoo	29	23	6	35	26	9	64	49	15
Kalkaska	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Kent	184	143	41	187	133	54	371	276	95
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Lapeer	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Leelanau	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Lenawee	20	16	4	24	12	12	44	28	16
Livingston	29	21	8	11	5	6	40	26	14
Luce	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	197	155	42	148	87	61	345	242	103
Manistee	7	3	4	10	6	4	17	9	8
Marquette	5	3	2	6	3	3	11	6	5
Mason	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Mecosta	27	22	5	6	4	2	33	26	7
Menominee	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Midland	2	2	0	15	7	8	17	9	8
Missaukee	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Monroe	62	53	9	4	2	2	66	55	11
Montcalm	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Muskegon	149	128	21	50	30	20	199	158	41
Newaygo	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Oakland	124	115	9	52	37	15	176	152	24
Oceana	14	10	4	12	10	2	26	20	6
Ogemaw	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Ontonagon	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Osceola	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Oscoda	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
Otsego	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Ottawa	22	18	4	16	12	4	38	30	8
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	18	16	2	11	5	6	29	21	8
Saginaw	71	56	15	36	22	14	107	78	29
St. Clair	41	33	8	14	8	6	55	41	14
St. Joseph	1	1	0	4	2	2	5	3	2
Sanilac	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Schoolcraft	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Shiawassee	15	13	2	18	10	8	33	23	10
Tuscola	18	15	3	3	1	2	21	16	5
Van Buren	39	34	5	31	30	1	70	64	6
Washtenaw	56	46	10	79	51	28	135	97	38
Wayne	1,093	839	254	644	444	200	1,737	1,283	454
Wexford	28	21	7	8	4	4	36	25	11
x-Unassigned	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Entire State	3,191	2,556	635	1,805	1,177	628	4,996	3,733	1,263

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	109	118	\$31,995.00	\$293.53
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	18	20	\$4,937.00	\$274.28
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	58	63	\$17,774.00	\$306.45
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	1	1	\$63.00	\$63.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	16	17	\$4,228.00	\$264.25
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	2	2	\$918.00	\$459.00
Wayne	8	8	\$2,142.00	\$267.75
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	109	118	\$31,995.00	\$293.53

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,605	1,634	\$324,918.26	\$202.44
Alcona	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	11	11	\$2,700.00	\$245.45
Alpena	7	7	\$898.00	\$128.29
Antrim	1	1	\$400.00	\$400.00
Arenac	1	1	\$249.00	\$249.00
Baraga	3	3	\$298.00	\$99.33
Barry	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Bay	11	11	\$3,021.00	\$274.64
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	28	29	\$15,271.00	\$545.39
Branch	7	7	\$1,200.00	\$171.43
Calhoun	22	22	\$4,770.00	\$216.82
Cass	6	6	\$898.00	\$149.67
Charlevoix	6	6	\$773.50	\$128.92
Cheboygan	4	4	\$693.50	\$173.38
Chippewa	19	19	\$1,837.00	\$96.68
Clare	7	7	\$1,200.00	\$171.43
Clinton	3	3	\$682.00	\$227.33
Crawford	2	2	\$200.00	\$100.00
Delta	5	5	\$971.50	\$194.30
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,649.00	\$274.83
Eaton	12	13	\$3,364.00	\$280.33
Emmet	7	7	\$1,217.50	\$173.93
Genesee	136	137	\$19,441.50	\$142.95
Gladwin	7	7	\$1,200.00	\$171.43
Gogebic	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Grand Traverse	16	16	\$2,120.50	\$132.53
Gratiot	5	5	\$745.00	\$149.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	9	9	\$1,515.00	\$168.33
Houghton	14	14	\$2,146.00	\$153.29
Huron	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Ingham	69	69	\$8,517.00	\$123.43
Ionia	7	7	\$1,743.00	\$249.00
Iosco	6	6	\$1,183.00	\$197.17
Iron	4	4	\$1,000.00	\$250.00
Isabella	7	7	\$1,098.00	\$156.86
Jackson	5	5	\$1,229.00	\$245.80
Kalamazoo	24	24	\$8,613.00	\$358.88
Kalkaska	2	2	\$857.00	\$428.50
Kent	122	131	\$28,699.00	\$235.24
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	5	5	\$1,200.00	\$240.00
Lapeer	12	12	\$2,147.00	\$178.92
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	12	12	\$2,650.00	\$220.83
Livingston	6	6	\$1,950.00	\$325.00
Luce	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	86	90	\$18,296.76	\$212.75
Manistee	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Marquette	34	34	\$5,704.00	\$167.76
Mason	11	11	\$2,235.50	\$203.23
Mecosta	13	13	\$3,816.00	\$293.54
Menominee	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Midland	25	25	\$8,639.00	\$345.56
Missaukee	5	5	\$1,019.00	\$203.80
Monroe	34	34	\$12,108.50	\$356.13
Montcalm	15	15	\$6,441.00	\$429.40

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	12	12	\$3,211.00	\$267.58
Newaygo	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Oakland	74	77	\$18,625.50	\$251.70
Oceana	7	7	\$1,217.00	\$173.86
Ogemaw	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Ontonagon	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	7	7	\$1,776.50	\$253.79
Ottawa	30	30	\$7,325.50	\$244.18
Presque Isle	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Roscommon	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	42	42	\$7,046.50	\$167.77
St. Clair	26	28	\$6,812.50	\$262.02
St. Joseph	8	9	\$1,864.00	\$233.00
Sanilac	6	6	\$5,029.50	\$838.25
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	7	7	\$2,698.00	\$385.43
Tuscola	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Van Buren	8	8	\$1,799.00	\$224.88
Washtenaw	41	45	\$7,206.00	\$175.76
Wayne	421	424	\$61,557.50	\$146.22
Wexford	11	11	\$1,445.00	\$131.36
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>\$324,918.26</b>	<b>\$202.44</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	687,777	1,276,697	769,250	507,447	\$306,656,025.99	\$445.87	\$240.19	1.86
Alcona	708	1,251	875	376	\$299,811.00	\$423.46	\$239.66	1.77
Alger	410	716	493	223	\$169,845.00	\$414.26	\$237.21	1.75
Allegan	4,816	9,629	5,562	4,067	\$2,239,675.00	\$465.05	\$232.60	2.00
Alpena	2,341	4,020	2,729	1,291	\$972,313.00	\$415.34	\$241.87	1.72
Antrim	1,010	1,884	1,247	637	\$450,494.00	\$446.03	\$239.12	1.87
Arenac	1,145	2,018	1,406	612	\$473,509.00	\$413.54	\$234.64	1.76
Baraga	516	962	604	358	\$227,941.00	\$441.75	\$236.94	1.86
Barry	2,501	4,839	3,014	1,825	\$1,130,391.00	\$451.98	\$233.60	1.93
Bay	7,720	13,599	8,811	4,788	\$3,267,651.00	\$423.27	\$240.29	1.76
Benzie	727	1,378	912	466	\$315,400.00	\$433.84	\$228.88	1.90
Berrien	10,932	20,633	11,918	8,715	\$4,934,327.00	\$451.37	\$239.15	1.89
Branch	2,413	4,980	2,916	2,064	\$1,148,845.05	\$476.11	\$230.69	2.06
Calhoun	11,700	22,094	13,246	8,848	\$5,262,748.00	\$449.81	\$238.20	1.89
Cass	3,042	5,800	3,504	2,296	\$1,378,407.00	\$453.13	\$237.66	1.91
Charlevoix	934	1,679	1,098	581	\$398,210.00	\$426.35	\$237.17	1.80
Cheboygan	1,581	2,822	1,928	894	\$677,080.00	\$428.26	\$239.93	1.78
Chippewa	1,941	3,639	2,280	1,359	\$854,004.00	\$439.98	\$234.68	1.87
Clare	3,358	6,098	4,169	1,929	\$1,463,839.00	\$435.93	\$240.05	1.82
Clinton	2,353	4,614	2,709	1,905	\$1,079,020.00	\$458.57	\$233.86	1.96
Crawford	1,085	1,946	1,299	647	\$461,726.00	\$425.55	\$237.27	1.79
Delta	2,221	3,853	2,598	1,255	\$934,829.00	\$420.90	\$242.62	1.73
Dickinson	1,346	2,393	1,569	824	\$574,820.00	\$427.06	\$240.21	1.78
Eaton	5,074	9,443	5,721	3,722	\$2,244,441.00	\$442.34	\$237.68	1.86
Emmet	1,126	1,971	1,293	678	\$473,719.00	\$420.71	\$240.34	1.75
Genesee	41,281	76,097	45,755	30,342	\$18,351,304.00	\$444.55	\$241.16	1.84
Gladwin	1,924	3,243	2,281	962	\$784,182.00	\$407.58	\$241.81	1.69
Gogebic	1,283	2,172	1,528	644	\$531,378.00	\$414.17	\$244.65	1.69
Grand Traverse	3,366	5,826	3,819	2,007	\$1,395,543.00	\$414.60	\$239.54	1.73
Gratiot	2,445	4,702	2,941	1,761	\$1,116,661.00	\$456.71	\$237.49	1.92

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,801	5,331	3,378	1,953	\$1,241,670.00	\$443.30	\$232.92	1.90
Houghton	1,703	3,133	2,027	1,106	\$748,401.00	\$439.46	\$238.88	1.84
Huron	1,819	3,262	2,120	1,142	\$777,333.00	\$427.34	\$238.30	1.79
Ingham	20,461	37,878	22,744	15,134	\$9,070,672.96	\$443.32	\$239.47	1.85
Ionia	3,412	6,445	4,003	2,442	\$1,536,718.00	\$450.39	\$238.44	1.89
Iosco	2,336	4,076	2,785	1,291	\$981,719.00	\$420.26	\$240.85	1.74
Iron	831	1,533	1,009	524	\$367,645.00	\$442.41	\$239.82	1.84
Isabella	3,877	7,022	4,510	2,512	\$1,692,234.00	\$436.48	\$240.99	1.81
Jackson	10,155	19,178	11,445	7,733	\$4,607,671.00	\$453.73	\$240.26	1.89
Kalamazoo	16,542	30,355	18,012	12,343	\$7,283,995.00	\$440.33	\$239.96	1.84
Kalkaska	1,142	2,079	1,405	674	\$493,139.00	\$431.82	\$237.20	1.82
Kent	35,515	67,803	38,017	29,786	\$16,248,395.00	\$457.51	\$239.64	1.91
Keweenaw	99	158	118	40	\$36,254.00	\$366.20	\$229.46	1.60
Lake	1,455	2,564	1,769	795	\$626,114.00	\$430.32	\$244.19	1.76
Lapeer	3,825	7,274	4,502	2,772	\$1,722,620.00	\$450.36	\$236.82	1.90
Leelanau	369	684	424	260	\$162,308.00	\$439.86	\$237.29	1.85
Lenawee	5,136	9,978	5,927	4,051	\$2,348,474.00	\$457.26	\$235.37	1.94
Livingston	4,130	7,395	4,669	2,726	\$1,785,465.00	\$432.32	\$241.44	1.79
Luce	437	832	535	297	\$197,626.00	\$452.23	\$237.53	1.90
Mackinac	469	795	554	241	\$186,824.00	\$398.35	\$235.00	1.70
Macomb	53,353	100,520	62,435	38,085	\$23,989,726.77	\$449.64	\$238.66	1.88
Manistee	1,642	2,952	1,953	999	\$688,275.00	\$419.17	\$233.16	1.80
Marquette	3,132	5,450	3,667	1,783	\$1,312,256.00	\$418.98	\$240.78	1.74
Mason	2,002	3,838	2,397	1,441	\$902,028.00	\$450.56	\$235.03	1.92
Mecosta	2,574	4,689	3,020	1,669	\$1,087,085.00	\$422.33	\$231.84	1.82
Menominee	1,240	2,203	1,433	770	\$534,001.00	\$430.65	\$242.40	1.78
Midland	4,325	7,904	5,086	2,818	\$1,895,150.00	\$438.18	\$239.77	1.83
Missaukee	884	1,747	1,088	659	\$410,344.00	\$464.19	\$234.88	1.98
Monroe	7,659	14,294	8,578	5,716	\$3,440,990.00	\$449.27	\$240.73	1.87
Montcalm	4,157	8,190	5,091	3,099	\$1,895,882.00	\$456.07	\$231.49	1.97

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	732	1,223	892	331	\$299,791.00	\$409.55	\$245.13	1.67
Muskegon	17,097	31,301	18,974	12,327	\$7,586,725.00	\$443.75	\$242.38	1.83
Newaygo	3,847	7,461	4,667	2,794	\$1,744,704.00	\$453.52	\$233.84	1.94
Oakland	50,769	86,389	55,420	30,969	\$21,109,028.00	\$415.79	\$244.35	1.70
Oceana	1,993	4,116	2,334	1,782	\$946,787.00	\$475.06	\$230.03	2.07
Ogemaw	1,993	3,523	2,411	1,112	\$846,490.00	\$424.73	\$240.28	1.77
Ontonagon	383	594	455	139	\$144,156.00	\$376.39	\$242.69	1.55
Osceola	1,526	2,993	1,856	1,137	\$680,831.00	\$446.15	\$227.47	1.96
Oscoda	781	1,345	963	382	\$323,169.00	\$413.79	\$240.27	1.72
Otsego	1,590	2,821	1,846	975	\$665,930.00	\$418.82	\$236.06	1.77
Ottawa	7,897	15,544	8,983	6,561	\$3,625,143.00	\$459.05	\$233.22	1.97
Presque Isle	790	1,357	951	406	\$328,890.00	\$416.32	\$242.37	1.72
Roscommon	2,265	3,881	2,698	1,183	\$938,400.00	\$414.30	\$241.79	1.71
Saginaw	18,685	34,917	20,384	14,533	\$8,311,188.00	\$444.81	\$238.03	1.87
St. Clair	10,399	19,125	11,980	7,145	\$4,631,853.00	\$445.41	\$242.19	1.84
St. Joseph	3,712	6,948	4,283	2,665	\$1,654,396.00	\$445.69	\$238.11	1.87
Sanilac	2,630	4,955	3,158	1,797	\$1,176,056.00	\$447.17	\$237.35	1.88
Schoolcraft	531	956	645	311	\$222,646.00	\$419.30	\$232.89	1.80
Shiawassee	3,982	7,343	4,683	2,660	\$1,766,209.00	\$443.55	\$240.53	1.84
Tuscola	3,490	6,797	4,236	2,561	\$1,570,660.00	\$450.05	\$231.08	1.95
Van Buren	5,332	10,518	6,098	4,420	\$2,453,227.00	\$460.10	\$233.24	1.97
Washtenaw	14,183	24,848	15,305	9,543	\$6,061,545.00	\$427.38	\$243.94	1.75
Wayne	211,393	398,240	229,558	168,682	\$96,272,777.21	\$455.42	\$241.75	1.88
Wexford	2,674	5,085	3,200	1,885	\$1,202,071.00	\$449.54	\$236.40	1.90
x-Unassigned	322	554	344	210	\$210,225.00	\$652.87	\$379.47	1.72
Entire State	687,777	1,276,697	769,250	507,447	\$306,656,025.99	\$445.87	\$240.19	1.86

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2021**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	9,911	24,182	1,341	1,366	175,453	175,453	378,603	841,340	122,469	234,356	687,777	1,276,697
Alcona	6	12	3	3	199	199	349	706	151	331	708	1,251
Alger	4	12	1	1	106	106	185	368	114	229	410	716
Allegan	42	104	11	11	986	986	2,712	6,559	1,065	1,969	4,816	9,629
Alpena	26	41	4	4	703	703	1,100	2,228	508	1,044	2,341	4,020
Antrim	3	6	1	1	222	222	516	1,174	268	481	1,010	1,884
Arenac	5	12	1	1	293	293	555	1,158	291	554	1,145	2,018
Baraga	3	8	3	3	89	89	309	669	112	193	516	962
Barry	22	55	3	3	546	546	1,373	3,116	557	1,119	2,501	4,839
Bay	118	253	8	8	2,081	2,081	3,970	8,239	1,543	3,018	7,720	13,599
Benzie	3	5	1	1	159	159	389	869	175	344	727	1,378
Berrien	194	472	17	18	2,819	2,819	5,963	13,799	1,939	3,525	10,932	20,633
Branch	44	105	4	4	568	568	1,326	3,352	471	951	2,413	4,980
Calhoun	149	348	19	19	3,054	3,054	6,406	14,355	2,072	4,318	11,700	22,094
Cass	35	94	4	4	651	651	1,715	3,982	637	1,069	3,042	5,800
Charlevoix	6	9	5	5	219	219	481	1,007	223	439	934	1,679
Cheboygan	13	29	3	3	435	435	781	1,582	349	773	1,581	2,822
Chippewa	18	46	16	16	485	485	1,030	2,300	392	792	1,941	3,639
Clare	45	90	6	6	859	859	1,731	3,623	717	1,520	3,358	6,098
Clinton	12	24	3	3	489	489	1,333	3,060	516	1,038	2,353	4,614
Crawford	5	9	2	2	274	274	542	1,156	262	505	1,085	1,946
Delta	14	26	5	5	585	585	1,079	2,248	538	989	2,221	3,853
Dickinson	8	17	6	6	265	265	747	1,501	320	604	1,346	2,393
Eaton	50	117	10	11	1,043	1,043	2,813	6,222	1,158	2,050	5,074	9,443
Emmet	7	11	4	4	267	267	582	1,175	266	514	1,126	1,971
Genesee	834	1,943	125	126	11,130	11,130	23,529	50,186	5,663	12,712	41,281	76,097
Gladwin	23	61	3	3	566	566	909	1,801	423	812	1,924	3,243
Gogebic	10	23	2	2	319	319	656	1,319	296	509	1,283	2,172
Grand Traverse	22	57	14	14	705	705	1,731	3,581	894	1,469	3,366	5,826
Gratiot	38	85	5	5	658	658	1,291	2,948	453	1,006	2,445	4,702

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2021**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	36	82	9	9	684	684	1,477	3,406	595	1,150	2,801	5,331
Houghton	15	30	12	12	372	372	884	1,982	420	737	1,703	3,133
Huron	23	51	1	1	408	408	958	2,059	429	743	1,819	3,262
Ingham	238	615	60	60	4,912	4,912	11,633	25,602	3,618	6,689	20,461	37,878
Ionia	32	69	5	5	800	800	1,827	4,056	748	1,515	3,412	6,445
Iosco	27	62	5	5	587	587	1,118	2,406	599	1,016	2,336	4,076
Iron	13	24	4	4	179	179	444	983	191	343	831	1,533
Isabella	28	62	5	5	850	850	2,126	4,463	868	1,642	3,877	7,022
Jackson	168	420	5	5	2,744	2,744	5,415	12,260	1,823	3,749	10,155	19,178
Kalamazoo	209	501	22	22	4,021	4,021	9,324	20,229	2,966	5,582	16,542	30,355
Kalkaska	8	19	2	2	256	256	585	1,272	291	530	1,142	2,079
Kent	651	1,731	101	108	8,024	8,024	19,773	46,181	6,966	11,759	35,515	67,803
Keweenaw	1	5	0	0	17	17	42	86	39	50	99	158
Lake	23	47	5	5	451	451	679	1,415	297	646	1,455	2,564
Lapeer	24	57	9	9	754	754	2,172	4,909	866	1,545	3,825	7,274
Leelanau	2	5	0	0	52	52	214	479	101	148	369	684
Lenawee	57	155	11	11	1,117	1,117	2,852	6,657	1,099	2,038	5,136	9,978
Livingston	29	67	3	3	761	761	2,287	4,836	1,050	1,728	4,130	7,395
Luce	6	11	1	1	130	130	210	489	90	201	437	832
Mackinac	3	6	0	0	109	109	217	470	140	210	469	795
Macomb	561	1,392	71	75	15,659	15,659	28,637	64,736	8,425	18,658	53,353	100,520
Manistee	23	49	4	4	425	425	800	1,686	390	788	1,642	2,952
Marquette	36	63	27	27	687	687	1,669	3,473	713	1,200	3,132	5,450
Mason	12	26	10	10	422	422	1,135	2,584	423	796	2,002	3,838
Mecosta	37	85	10	10	687	687	1,305	2,904	535	1,003	2,574	4,689
Menominee	9	17	5	5	287	287	632	1,403	307	491	1,240	2,203
Midland	39	100	10	10	1,081	1,081	2,288	4,999	907	1,714	4,325	7,904
Missaukee	14	32	4	4	223	223	454	1,084	189	404	884	1,747
Monroe	97	190	22	22	1,684	1,684	4,312	9,630	1,544	2,768	7,659	14,294
Montcalm	18	34	11	11	1,086	1,086	2,293	5,354	749	1,705	4,157	8,190

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2021**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	3	3	1	1	203	203	311	646	214	370	732	1,223
Muskegon	333	762	12	12	4,020	4,020	9,768	20,847	2,964	5,660	17,097	31,301
Newaygo	48	102	5	5	983	983	2,060	4,716	751	1,655	3,847	7,461
Oakland	347	808	67	68	13,431	13,430	25,328	53,356	11,596	18,727	50,769	86,389
Oceana	30	68	7	7	437	437	1,156	2,958	363	646	1,993	4,116
Ogemaw	22	49	1	1	569	569	908	1,983	493	921	1,993	3,523
Ontonagon	2	5	2	2	87	87	164	307	128	193	383	594
Osceola	22	43	0	0	467	467	794	1,839	243	644	1,526	2,993
Oscoda	7	19	0	0	210	210	346	709	218	407	781	1,345
Otsego	7	16	4	4	356	356	832	1,779	391	666	1,590	2,821
Ottawa	61	140	23	23	1,415	1,415	4,461	10,418	1,937	3,548	7,897	15,544
Presque Isle	2	3	1	1	224	224	365	752	198	377	790	1,357
Roscommon	34	74	0	0	624	624	1,070	2,200	537	983	2,265	3,881
Saginaw	445	1,034	40	40	5,728	5,728	10,289	22,555	2,183	5,560	18,685	34,917
St. Clair	119	297	21	23	2,269	2,269	5,721	12,208	2,269	4,328	10,399	19,125
St. Joseph	10	16	7	8	804	804	2,149	4,810	742	1,310	3,712	6,948
Sanilac	22	49	4	4	614	614	1,364	3,112	626	1,176	2,630	4,955
Schoolcraft	7	11	1	1	138	138	270	584	115	222	531	956
Shiawassee	47	110	5	5	1,047	1,047	2,111	4,566	772	1,615	3,982	7,343
Tuscola	35	72	4	4	831	831	1,944	4,467	676	1,423	3,490	6,797
Van Buren	62	147	3	3	1,158	1,158	3,063	7,436	1,046	1,774	5,332	10,518
Washtenaw	159	415	37	41	3,412	3,412	7,514	16,140	3,061	4,840	14,183	24,848
Wayne	3,832	9,731	365	368	55,372	55,373	121,229	273,169	30,595	59,599	211,393	398,240
Wexford	52	118	8	8	709	709	1,353	3,055	552	1,195	2,674	5,085
x-Unassigned	5	9	0	0	101	101	168	352	48	92	322	554
Entire State	9,911	24,182	1,341	1,366	175,453	175,453	378,603	841,340	122,469	234,356	687,777	1,276,697

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **November 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	860,216	964,584
Alcona	913	1,057
Alger	618	731
Allegan	6,797	7,688
Alpena	2,647	2,974
Antrim	1,904	2,215
Arenac	1,339	1,545
Baraga	748	850
Barry	3,365	3,875
Bay	9,256	10,244
Benzie	1,428	1,645
Berrien	14,508	16,034
Branch	3,228	3,690
Calhoun	12,836	14,154
Cass	4,147	4,692
Charlevoix	1,895	2,167
Cheboygan	2,542	2,947
Chippewa	2,832	3,180
Clare	3,237	3,653
Clinton	3,602	4,046
Crawford	1,297	1,489
Delta	2,758	3,160
Dickinson	1,844	2,083
Eaton	6,979	7,806
Emmet	2,578	2,919
Genesee	47,880	52,636
Gladwin	2,174	2,490
Gogebic	1,488	1,692
Grand Traverse	6,490	7,217
Gratiot	3,124	3,565

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

## Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

### November 2021

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,459	4,041
Houghton	2,548	2,945
Huron	2,121	2,438
Ingham	26,024	28,533
Ionia	3,929	4,459
Iosco	2,464	2,790
Iron	1,066	1,241
Isabella	5,486	6,049
Jackson	14,119	15,588
Kalamazoo	20,677	22,317
Kalkaska	1,756	2,022
Kent	46,467	51,593
Keweenaw	159	190
Lake	1,244	1,416
Lapeer	5,655	6,577
Leelanau	1,099	1,234
Lenawee	6,541	7,376
Livingston	7,898	8,941
Luce	510	580
Mackinac	837	944
Macomb	72,217	84,141
Manistee	2,146	2,458
Marquette	5,326	5,899
Mason	2,508	2,884
Mecosta	3,714	4,197
Menominee	1,545	1,749
Midland	5,565	6,334
Missaukee	1,295	1,516
Monroe	9,858	10,971
Montcalm	5,074	5,819

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **November 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	847	994
Muskegon	18,134	19,944
Newaygo	4,242	4,896
Oakland	71,799	80,268
Oceana	3,043	3,477
Ogemaw	2,143	2,483
Ontonagon	498	584
Osceola	1,930	2,215
Oscoda	854	977
Otsego	2,330	2,650
Ottawa	12,180	13,746
Presque Isle	1,015	1,177
Roscommon	2,623	3,008
Saginaw	19,082	20,705
St. Clair	14,009	15,784
St. Joseph	5,483	6,212
Sanilac	3,245	3,769
Schoolcraft	725	838
Shiawassee	5,388	6,151
Tuscola	4,372	5,095
Van Buren	6,913	7,899
Washtenaw	22,846	25,120
Wayne	234,943	262,564
Wexford	3,161	3,630
x-Unassigned	650	712
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>860,216</b>	<b>964,584</b>

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
November 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	55,010	1,748	204,106	260,863	122,643	566	135,627	258,836
Alcona	41	0	275	316	203	0	184	387
Alger	51	1	107	159	170	1	98	269
Allegan	250	16	1,459	1,725	1,173	4	1,255	2,432
Alpena	152	4	926	1,082	516	1	677	1,194
Antrim	75	3	343	421	333	4	296	633
Arenac	94	5	369	468	285	1	316	602
Baraga	30	0	125	155	123	0	129	252
Barry	109	2	739	850	654	3	643	1,300
Bay	462	13	2,564	3,039	1,330	3	1,930	3,263
Benzie	47	6	226	279	262	0	239	501
Berrien	776	35	3,417	4,228	2,333	11	2,207	4,551
Branch	140	4	737	881	647	6	664	1,317
Calhoun	695	32	3,920	4,647	2,158	9	2,574	4,741
Cass	161	9	866	1,036	661	3	646	1,310
Charlevoix	68	2	366	436	326	0	270	596
Cheboygan	111	9	595	715	422	0	460	882
Chippewa	148	4	710	862	440	3	457	900
Clare	196	3	956	1,155	708	1	824	1,533
Clinton	97	7	687	791	443	2	526	971
Crawford	60	2	350	412	290	0	317	607
Delta	186	5	699	890	632	2	603	1,237
Dickinson	85	2	373	460	348	0	397	745
Eaton	259	12	1,419	1,690	967	6	1,117	2,090
Emmet	92	2	427	521	443	1	312	756
Genesee	2,267	86	13,222	15,575	4,522	34	7,367	11,923
Gladwin	149	6	675	830	405	3	476	884
Gogebic	92	4	377	473	339	2	315	656
Grand Traverse	224	16	1,079	1,319	1,034	9	1,066	2,109
Gratiot	154	7	785	946	603	2	651	1,256

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
November 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	168	7	940	1,115	705	1	697	1,403
Houghton	125	1	385	511	587	3	412	1,002
Huron	143	6	514	663	530	2	470	1,002
Ingham	1,354	65	5,860	7,279	3,042	21	3,669	6,732
Ionia	184	9	1,046	1,239	644	2	745	1,391
Iosco	129	8	676	813	535	0	583	1,118
Iron	58	5	223	286	336	1	234	571
Isabella	165	15	1,095	1,275	670	4	887	1,561
Jackson	598	21	3,800	4,419	2,017	6	2,358	4,381
Kalamazoo	918	57	5,266	6,241	2,524	17	3,283	5,824
Kalkaska	79	4	359	442	362	1	318	681
Kent	2,314	92	10,106	12,512	7,172	30	7,853	15,055
Keweenaw	8	0	18	26	34	0	28	62
Lake	131	0	467	598	339	0	353	692
Lapeer	176	12	1,047	1,235	852	2	1,002	1,856
Leelanau	17	4	99	120	167	1	118	286
Lenawee	268	16	1,525	1,809	1,008	1	1,215	2,224
Livingston	158	12	1,209	1,379	972	6	1,157	2,135
Luce	51	0	155	206	123	0	101	224
Mackinac	42	1	161	204	164	0	142	306
Macomb	7,264	130	14,828	22,222	9,920	42	10,170	20,132
Manistee	110	3	517	630	456	2	433	891
Marquette	157	13	861	1,031	822	3	764	1,589
Mason	129	3	549	681	505	0	503	1,008
Mecosta	186	7	928	1,121	516	4	632	1,152
Menominee	84	1	367	452	401	2	277	680
Midland	240	14	1,388	1,642	854	6	1,044	1,904
Missaukee	54	2	301	357	278	0	227	505
Monroe	312	14	2,115	2,441	1,316	10	1,929	3,255
Montcalm	224	13	1,468	1,705	832	5	1,020	1,857

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
November 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	57	1	266	324	179	1	235	415
Muskegon	950	28	4,810	5,788	2,638	10	3,381	6,029
Newaygo	218	10	1,218	1,446	863	5	859	1,727
Oakland	6,753	139	13,212	20,103	11,737	49	10,730	22,516
Oceana	130	2	543	675	404	2	386	792
Ogemaw	139	3	648	790	472	2	522	996
Ontonagon	28	1	103	132	136	0	127	263
Osceola	135	3	623	761	309	1	413	723
Oscoda	58	3	254	315	195	0	208	403
Otsego	80	5	486	571	399	4	437	840
Ottawa	360	34	2,060	2,454	1,943	4	2,029	3,976
Presque Isle	75	0	274	349	212	1	221	434
Roscommon	168	3	710	881	482	2	572	1,056
Saginaw	1,304	60	6,961	8,325	2,582	10	3,521	6,113
St. Clair	494	24	2,856	3,374	1,885	8	2,456	4,349
St. Joseph	177	13	1,063	1,253	895	7	899	1,801
Sanilac	165	6	765	936	628	3	663	1,294
Schoolcraft	61	2	161	224	164	0	122	286
Shiawassee	232	9	1,398	1,639	767	1	1,026	1,794
Tuscola	187	5	1,148	1,340	724	1	952	1,677
Van Buren	324	11	1,686	2,021	1,220	7	1,166	2,393
Washtenaw	1,146	38	4,066	5,250	2,945	9	3,092	6,046
Wayne	18,406	500	60,591	79,497	28,719	151	31,178	60,048
Wexford	182	15	872	1,069	646	3	673	1,322
x-Unassigned	64	1	266	331	46	2	119	167
Entire State	55,010	1,748	204,106	260,863	122,643	566	135,627	258,836

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****November 2021**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	20,112	841,551	28	67,503	3,381	511,918	32	258,733	23,553	1,679,705
Alcona	15	720	0	79	1	465	0	386	16	1,650
Alger	4	497	0	69	0	378	0	269	4	1,213
Allegan	97	7,897	0	1,133	6	6,214	0	2,431	103	17,675
Alpena	33	2,163	0	240	2	1,642	0	1,194	35	5,239
Antrim	8	1,539	0	136	3	1,302	0	633	11	3,610
Arenac	9	1,177	0	157	4	921	0	602	13	2,857
Baraga	22	546	0	61	1	475	0	252	23	1,334
Barry	47	3,556	0	523	10	3,047	0	1,300	57	8,426
Bay	199	7,520	0	619	37	5,500	0	3,263	236	16,902
Benzie	10	966	0	110	0	978	0	501	10	2,555
Berrien	418	14,143	1	1,237	70	8,917	0	4,551	489	28,848
Branch	98	4,241	0	468	10	3,208	0	1,317	108	9,234
Calhoun	307	13,569	0	1,361	49	9,253	0	4,741	356	28,924
Cass	101	4,496	0	472	10	2,905	0	1,310	111	9,183
Charlevoix	9	1,354	0	177	2	1,363	0	596	11	3,490
Cheboygan	31	1,864	0	243	6	1,544	0	882	37	4,533
Chippewa	42	2,455	0	271	3	2,003	0	899	45	5,628
Clare	75	3,168	0	263	11	1,930	0	1,532	86	6,893
Clinton	30	3,465	0	484	5	2,519	0	971	35	7,439
Crawford	11	1,190	0	173	3	844	0	607	14	2,814
Delta	35	2,437	0	296	5	1,923	0	1,237	40	5,893
Dickinson	12	1,633	0	212	4	1,298	0	745	16	3,888
Eaton	114	6,730	0	776	14	4,986	0	2,090	128	14,582
Emmet	15	1,661	0	192	1	1,599	0	756	16	4,208
Genesee	1,517	47,425	3	2,913	333	24,789	2	11,917	1,855	87,044
Gladwin	48	1,928	0	218	4	1,318	1	882	53	4,346
Gogebic	20	1,203	0	112	0	803	0	656	20	2,774
Grand Traverse	43	4,569	0	606	7	4,347	0	2,108	50	11,630
Gratiot	65	3,420	0	319	11	2,333	0	1,256	76	7,328

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****November 2021**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	79	4,034	0	457	12	2,772	1	1,402	92	8,665
Houghton	29	1,969	0	132	0	2,128	0	1,002	29	5,231
Huron	47	1,918	0	179	5	1,696	0	1,002	52	4,795
Ingham	511	23,514	1	2,064	79	13,030	1	6,727	592	45,335
Ionia	70	4,253	0	484	10	3,552	0	1,391	80	9,680
Iosco	49	2,313	2	147	8	1,505	0	1,117	59	5,082
Iron	23	984	0	50	1	593	0	571	24	2,198
Isabella	50	4,553	0	393	11	3,148	0	1,560	61	9,654
Jackson	350	13,012	1	1,239	63	8,780	0	4,381	414	27,412
Kalamazoo	412	18,642	1	2,422	77	12,325	0	5,823	490	39,212
Kalkaska	18	1,519	0	202	1	1,236	0	681	19	3,638
Kent	1,382	47,737	3	4,827	301	37,566	3	15,046	1,689	105,176
Keweenaw	7	80	0	16	0	103	0	62	7	261
Lake	39	1,262	0	101	7	699	0	692	46	2,754
Lapeer	58	5,682	0	618	14	4,304	0	1,856	72	12,460
Leelanau	4	712	0	84	1	746	0	286	5	1,828
Lenawee	149	7,054	0	773	26	5,291	0	2,222	175	15,340
Livingston	70	6,344	0	847	7	4,721	1	2,133	78	14,045
Luce	13	547	0	60	0	309	0	224	13	1,140
Mackinac	9	569	0	74	0	507	0	306	9	1,456
Macomb	1,127	65,954	3	4,387	208	44,077	1	20,124	1,339	134,542
Manistee	46	1,827	0	124	5	1,310	1	890	52	4,151
Marquette	73	3,547	0	370	6	2,637	0	1,589	79	8,143
Mason	25	2,259	0	198	4	1,752	0	1,008	29	5,217
Mecosta	75	3,217	0	294	13	2,213	0	1,152	88	6,876
Menominee	19	1,631	0	133	0	1,065	0	680	19	3,509
Midland	84	4,795	0	577	13	3,790	0	1,904	97	11,066
Missaukee	26	1,288	0	143	7	1,134	0	505	33	3,070
Monroe	199	10,390	0	1,037	24	6,444	0	3,254	223	21,125
Montcalm	40	5,491	0	604	3	4,188	0	1,856	43	12,139

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****November 2021**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	7	700	0	94	1	567	0	415	8	1,776
Muskegon	625	17,991	0	1,710	147	11,903	1	6,028	773	37,632
Newaygo	101	4,513	0	443	9	3,414	0	1,726	110	10,096
Oakland	716	59,331	1	5,047	115	37,009	2	22,502	834	123,889
Oceana	60	2,920	0	202	3	2,096	0	792	63	6,010
Ogemaw	40	1,800	0	209	6	1,362	0	996	46	4,367
Ontonagon	5	309	0	32	0	240	0	263	5	844
Osceola	49	2,357	0	280	3	1,475	0	723	52	4,835
Oscoda	13	686	0	99	0	547	0	403	13	1,735
Otsego	16	1,908	0	270	6	1,704	0	840	22	4,722
Ottawa	116	12,457	0	1,713	26	11,657	0	3,976	142	29,803
Presque Isle	4	791	0	84	1	593	0	434	5	1,902
Roscommon	64	2,048	0	179	4	1,360	0	1,056	68	4,643
Saginaw	827	18,866	0	1,331	144	11,052	1	6,110	972	37,359
St. Clair	255	12,830	0	1,298	50	8,349	0	4,349	305	26,826
St. Joseph	19	6,477	0	710	1	4,145	0	1,801	20	13,133
Sanilac	51	3,338	0	294	6	2,481	0	1,294	57	7,407
Schoolcraft	9	629	0	80	2	463	0	286	11	1,458
Shiawassee	88	5,579	0	502	19	3,759	0	1,794	107	11,634
Tuscola	78	4,332	0	470	10	3,226	0	1,677	88	9,705
Van Buren	151	7,360	0	941	18	5,424	0	2,393	169	16,118
Washtenaw	368	16,594	0	1,281	62	9,936	1	6,045	431	33,856
Wayne	7,821	258,996	12	12,821	1,212	114,017	15	60,013	9,060	445,847
Wexford	106	3,372	0	307	14	2,442	1	1,320	121	7,441
x-Unassigned	5	738	0	150	4	272	0	167	9	1,327
Entire State	20,112	841,551	28	67,503	3,381	511,918	32	258,733	23,553	1,679,705

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	14,331	21,469	\$8,018,751.37	829	1,171	\$318,296.36	14,798	22,640	\$8,337,047.73
Alcona	24	30	\$15,292.08	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$15,292.08
Alger	12	13	\$8,819.39	1	2	\$600.00	13	15	\$9,419.39
Allegan	125	151	\$64,390.86	6	6	\$1,796.84	126	157	\$66,187.70
Alpena	49	63	\$25,743.47	5	6	\$4,600.00	51	69	\$30,343.47
Antrim	31	39	\$18,028.34	0	0	\$0.00	31	39	\$18,028.34
Arenac	29	38	\$16,326.83	0	0	\$0.00	29	38	\$16,326.83
Baraga	19	23	\$12,292.12	1	1	\$350.00	19	24	\$12,642.12
Barry	54	82	\$25,511.07	3	5	\$1,344.99	57	87	\$26,856.06
Bay	145	264	\$73,401.08	30	38	\$8,138.65	152	302	\$81,539.73
Benzie	22	26	\$12,491.34	1	1	\$1,500.00	23	27	\$13,991.34
Berrien	234	303	\$101,894.85	15	22	\$4,517.45	240	325	\$106,412.30
Branch	47	70	\$30,592.58	4	6	\$1,596.19	49	76	\$32,188.77
Calhoun	318	395	\$139,584.81	27	35	\$7,033.89	332	430	\$146,618.70
Cass	68	87	\$27,697.20	4	5	\$1,119.83	69	92	\$28,817.03
Charlevoix	21	23	\$9,873.99	1	1	\$350.00	21	24	\$10,223.99
Cheboygan	35	41	\$14,309.20	2	2	\$2,200.00	37	43	\$16,509.20
Chippewa	23	28	\$14,588.17	0	0	\$0.00	23	28	\$14,588.17
Clare	170	211	\$124,511.34	9	11	\$5,565.04	176	222	\$130,076.38
Clinton	32	57	\$15,753.55	2	3	\$480.60	33	60	\$16,234.15
Crawford	21	23	\$10,844.92	2	3	\$1,316.95	23	26	\$12,161.87
Delta	66	89	\$40,759.19	10	15	\$2,699.71	71	104	\$43,458.90
Dickinson	17	21	\$12,723.88	3	3	\$969.50	17	24	\$13,693.38
Eaton	71	98	\$37,914.68	8	8	\$1,585.50	73	106	\$39,500.18
Emmet	25	29	\$15,178.85	2	3	\$726.97	27	32	\$15,905.82
Genesee	976	1,774	\$508,887.55	40	55	\$16,073.24	1,007	1,829	\$524,960.79
Gladwin	62	80	\$36,069.55	4	4	\$3,204.71	66	84	\$39,274.26
Gogebic	30	47	\$20,999.60	6	6	\$1,670.50	32	53	\$22,670.10
Grand Traverse	42	46	\$20,766.15	0	0	\$0.00	42	46	\$20,766.15
Gratiot	64	100	\$31,599.33	3	3	\$651.99	66	103	\$32,251.32

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	92	111	\$60,929.56	3	3	\$770.00	93	114	\$61,699.56
Houghton	57	68	\$32,245.26	4	6	\$1,461.15	59	74	\$33,706.41
Huron	43	53	\$21,149.39	2	3	\$839.14	44	56	\$21,988.53
Ingham	413	618	\$249,729.33	89	106	\$26,507.73	432	724	\$276,237.06
Ionia	80	115	\$41,396.02	4	6	\$1,171.14	81	121	\$42,567.16
Iosco	75	84	\$48,637.06	6	9	\$2,030.71	80	93	\$50,667.77
Iron	29	36	\$15,426.51	3	4	\$774.19	31	40	\$16,200.70
Isabella	97	130	\$48,192.90	2	3	\$527.00	98	133	\$48,719.90
Jackson	188	333	\$85,356.90	11	13	\$3,530.67	194	346	\$88,887.57
Kalamazoo	313	534	\$143,384.75	20	32	\$6,581.58	327	566	\$149,966.33
Kalkaska	49	55	\$34,575.50	0	0	\$0.00	49	55	\$34,575.50
Kent	783	925	\$341,598.89	37	46	\$13,139.05	804	971	\$354,737.94
Keweenaw	4	5	\$3,259.38	1	1	\$227.40	4	6	\$3,486.78
Lake	97	113	\$66,003.61	1	2	\$330.00	98	115	\$66,333.61
Lapeer	71	82	\$42,920.44	1	2	\$241.51	72	84	\$43,161.95
Leelanau	4	7	\$2,863.93	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,863.93
Lenawee	98	119	\$46,996.10	3	4	\$1,077.75	100	123	\$48,073.85
Livingston	54	66	\$30,474.04	1	2	\$600.00	55	68	\$31,074.04
Luce	18	26	\$9,081.40	1	1	\$75.00	18	27	\$9,156.40
Mackinac	9	10	\$4,917.48	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,917.48
Macomb	847	1,043	\$380,736.11	62	78	\$22,775.74	890	1,121	\$403,511.85
Manistee	42	49	\$25,974.83	2	3	\$716.61	44	52	\$26,691.44
Marquette	55	64	\$26,524.60	9	9	\$1,840.09	58	73	\$28,364.69
Mason	87	105	\$50,235.01	3	3	\$1,815.75	90	108	\$52,050.76
Mecosta	70	91	\$34,161.59	2	2	\$241.31	71	93	\$34,402.90
Menominee	21	29	\$17,229.44	2	2	\$188.42	22	31	\$17,417.86
Midland	121	185	\$69,577.24	6	6	\$3,326.92	124	191	\$72,904.16
Missaukee	40	47	\$28,428.01	1	1	\$146.26	40	48	\$28,574.27
Monroe	162	202	\$94,079.12	10	12	\$3,586.68	165	214	\$97,665.80
Montcalm	115	146	\$61,889.94	4	5	\$1,695.06	117	151	\$63,585.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	18	\$8,231.70	0	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$8,231.70
Muskegon	491	592	\$223,964.29	15	20	\$5,214.27	497	612	\$229,178.56
Newaygo	159	183	\$97,860.55	0	0	\$0.00	159	183	\$97,860.55
Oakland	640	737	\$290,742.16	33	69	\$17,305.95	665	806	\$308,048.11
Oceana	87	106	\$56,504.89	4	5	\$1,137.33	88	111	\$57,642.22
Ogemaw	72	85	\$51,959.16	2	3	\$2,234.90	73	88	\$54,194.06
Ontonagon	18	19	\$15,235.55	1	2	\$600.00	19	21	\$15,835.55
Osceola	44	56	\$21,998.38	0	0	\$0.00	44	56	\$21,998.38
Oscoda	25	25	\$15,674.88	0	0	\$0.00	25	25	\$15,674.88
Otsego	24	30	\$16,601.33	1	1	\$1,500.00	25	31	\$18,101.33
Ottawa	114	141	\$63,539.01	10	12	\$4,135.57	121	153	\$67,674.58
Presque Isle	20	26	\$14,150.31	1	2	\$209.04	20	28	\$14,359.35
Roscommon	53	64	\$33,628.48	0	0	\$0.00	53	64	\$33,628.48
Saginaw	548	1,041	\$273,160.39	52	69	\$17,178.70	576	1,110	\$290,339.09
St. Clair	224	267	\$99,639.97	23	32	\$7,391.88	241	299	\$107,031.85
St. Joseph	77	100	\$36,124.54	7	10	\$2,363.21	84	110	\$38,487.75
Sanilac	80	99	\$55,037.08	3	4	\$541.73	81	103	\$55,578.81
Schoolcraft	15	16	\$11,672.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$11,672.00
Shiawassee	80	137	\$46,412.58	6	7	\$1,667.59	84	144	\$48,080.17
Tuscola	109	127	\$60,262.62	5	9	\$2,254.00	114	136	\$62,516.62
Van Buren	119	142	\$69,468.83	3	4	\$638.75	121	146	\$70,107.58
Washtenaw	220	382	\$120,714.01	5	7	\$1,807.51	222	389	\$122,521.52
Wayne	4,024	7,247	\$2,662,296.34	175	297	\$82,131.66	4,144	7,544	\$2,744,428.00
Wexford	105	125	\$68,070.65	2	5	\$2,324.86	106	130	\$70,395.51
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$981.36	2	5	\$1,350.00	4	7	\$2,331.36
Entire State	14,331	21,469	\$8,018,751.37	829	1,171	\$318,296.36	14,798	22,640	\$8,337,047.73

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	14,063	20,607	\$7,781,390.15	0	0	\$0.00	14,063	20,607	\$7,781,390.15
Alcona	24	30	\$15,292.08	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$15,292.08
Alger	12	13	\$8,819.39	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$8,819.39
Allegan	122	147	\$63,391.71	0	0	\$0.00	122	147	\$63,391.71
Alpena	49	61	\$25,114.20	0	0	\$0.00	49	61	\$25,114.20
Antrim	30	36	\$17,770.17	0	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$17,770.17
Arenac	28	37	\$15,976.83	0	0	\$0.00	28	37	\$15,976.83
Baraga	18	21	\$11,617.47	0	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$11,617.47
Barry	52	77	\$24,377.83	0	0	\$0.00	52	77	\$24,377.83
Bay	141	218	\$62,422.20	0	0	\$0.00	141	218	\$62,422.20
Benzie	22	26	\$12,491.34	0	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$12,491.34
Berrien	230	281	\$97,365.25	0	0	\$0.00	230	281	\$97,365.25
Branch	47	66	\$29,856.74	0	0	\$0.00	47	66	\$29,856.74
Calhoun	307	356	\$131,235.85	0	0	\$0.00	307	356	\$131,235.85
Cass	68	80	\$26,744.30	0	0	\$0.00	68	80	\$26,744.30
Charlevoix	20	22	\$9,529.48	0	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$9,529.48
Cheboygan	35	41	\$14,309.20	0	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$14,309.20
Chippewa	23	27	\$14,303.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$14,303.43
Clare	164	202	\$118,936.73	0	0	\$0.00	164	202	\$118,936.73
Clinton	32	57	\$15,753.55	0	0	\$0.00	32	57	\$15,753.55
Crawford	21	23	\$10,844.92	0	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$10,844.92
Delta	66	75	\$38,456.77	0	0	\$0.00	66	75	\$38,456.77
Dickinson	17	20	\$12,575.91	0	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$12,575.91
Eaton	67	87	\$33,835.33	0	0	\$0.00	67	87	\$33,835.33
Emmet	25	29	\$15,178.85	0	0	\$0.00	25	29	\$15,178.85
Genesee	966	1,758	\$504,868.51	0	0	\$0.00	966	1,758	\$504,868.51
Gladwin	62	80	\$36,069.55	0	0	\$0.00	62	80	\$36,069.55
Gogebic	29	43	\$20,372.32	0	0	\$0.00	29	43	\$20,372.32
Grand Traverse	42	45	\$20,663.13	0	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$20,663.13
Gratiot	63	96	\$30,867.28	0	0	\$0.00	63	96	\$30,867.28

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	90	109	\$60,369.60	0	0	\$0.00	90	109	\$60,369.60
Houghton	55	61	\$31,238.22	0	0	\$0.00	55	61	\$31,238.22
Huron	42	49	\$19,965.45	0	0	\$0.00	42	49	\$19,965.45
Ingham	398	479	\$210,620.91	0	0	\$0.00	398	479	\$210,620.91
Ionia	74	105	\$38,857.77	0	0	\$0.00	74	105	\$38,857.77
Iosco	75	84	\$48,637.06	0	0	\$0.00	75	84	\$48,637.06
Iron	29	32	\$14,771.33	0	0	\$0.00	29	32	\$14,771.33
Isabella	96	126	\$47,319.59	0	0	\$0.00	96	126	\$47,319.59
Jackson	184	328	\$84,029.33	0	0	\$0.00	184	328	\$84,029.33
Kalamazoo	308	520	\$139,031.09	0	0	\$0.00	308	520	\$139,031.09
Kalkaska	49	55	\$34,575.50	0	0	\$0.00	49	55	\$34,575.50
Kent	764	884	\$328,362.41	0	0	\$0.00	764	884	\$328,362.41
Keweenaw	4	4	\$3,152.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,152.97
Lake	97	113	\$66,003.61	0	0	\$0.00	97	113	\$66,003.61
Lapeer	71	81	\$42,787.11	0	0	\$0.00	71	81	\$42,787.11
Leelanau	4	7	\$2,863.93	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,863.93
Lenawee	96	114	\$45,541.90	0	0	\$0.00	96	114	\$45,541.90
Livingston	52	62	\$29,656.57	0	0	\$0.00	52	62	\$29,656.57
Luce	18	21	\$8,601.40	0	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$8,601.40
Mackinac	9	10	\$4,917.48	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,917.48
Macomb	818	958	\$356,136.80	0	0	\$0.00	818	958	\$356,136.80
Manistee	41	46	\$25,380.95	0	0	\$0.00	41	46	\$25,380.95
Marquette	53	60	\$25,659.24	0	0	\$0.00	53	60	\$25,659.24
Mason	86	104	\$50,031.17	0	0	\$0.00	86	104	\$50,031.17
Mecosta	70	90	\$33,811.86	0	0	\$0.00	70	90	\$33,811.86
Menominee	21	29	\$17,229.44	0	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$17,229.44
Midland	119	182	\$68,339.65	0	0	\$0.00	119	182	\$68,339.65
Missaukee	40	47	\$28,428.01	0	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$28,428.01
Monroe	160	193	\$90,339.78	0	0	\$0.00	160	193	\$90,339.78
Montcalm	113	143	\$61,412.38	0	0	\$0.00	113	143	\$61,412.38

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	18	\$8,231.70	0	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$8,231.70
Muskegon	486	575	\$219,442.91	0	0	\$0.00	486	575	\$219,442.91
Newaygo	156	180	\$95,833.26	0	0	\$0.00	156	180	\$95,833.26
Oakland	633	725	\$286,656.47	0	0	\$0.00	633	725	\$286,656.47
Oceana	85	101	\$54,850.66	0	0	\$0.00	85	101	\$54,850.66
Ogemaw	72	85	\$51,959.16	0	0	\$0.00	72	85	\$51,959.16
Ontonagon	18	19	\$15,235.55	0	0	\$0.00	18	19	\$15,235.55
Osceola	44	56	\$21,998.38	0	0	\$0.00	44	56	\$21,998.38
Oscoda	25	25	\$15,674.88	0	0	\$0.00	25	25	\$15,674.88
Otsego	24	30	\$16,601.33	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$16,601.33
Ottawa	113	136	\$62,796.36	0	0	\$0.00	113	136	\$62,796.36
Presque Isle	19	25	\$13,806.29	0	0	\$0.00	19	25	\$13,806.29
Roscommon	53	64	\$33,628.48	0	0	\$0.00	53	64	\$33,628.48
Saginaw	525	978	\$256,793.46	0	0	\$0.00	525	978	\$256,793.46
St. Clair	208	231	\$91,788.43	0	0	\$0.00	208	231	\$91,788.43
St. Joseph	76	95	\$35,453.95	0	0	\$0.00	76	95	\$35,453.95
Sanilac	77	94	\$53,589.13	0	0	\$0.00	77	94	\$53,589.13
Schoolcraft	14	14	\$9,981.15	0	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$9,981.15
Shiawassee	78	133	\$45,463.66	0	0	\$0.00	78	133	\$45,463.66
Tuscola	106	123	\$59,245.46	0	0	\$0.00	106	123	\$59,245.46
Van Buren	117	138	\$68,673.83	0	0	\$0.00	117	138	\$68,673.83
Washtenaw	220	381	\$120,520.92	0	0	\$0.00	220	381	\$120,520.92
Wayne	3,975	7,106	\$2,618,153.64	0	0	\$0.00	3,975	7,106	\$2,618,153.64
Wexford	104	123	\$66,916.90	0	0	\$0.00	104	123	\$66,916.90
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$981.36	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$981.36
Entire State	14,063	20,607	\$7,781,390.15	0	0	\$0.00	14,063	20,607	\$7,781,390.15

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	810	862	\$237,361.22	829	1,171	\$318,296.36	1,639	2,033	\$555,657.58
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Allegan	4	4	\$999.15	6	6	\$1,796.84	10	10	\$2,795.99
Alpena	2	2	\$629.27	5	6	\$4,600.00	7	8	\$5,229.27
Antrim	3	3	\$258.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$258.17
Arenac	1	1	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Baraga	2	2	\$674.65	1	1	\$350.00	3	3	\$1,024.65
Barry	5	5	\$1,133.24	3	5	\$1,344.99	8	10	\$2,478.23
Bay	43	46	\$10,978.88	30	38	\$8,138.65	73	84	\$19,117.53
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Berrien	22	22	\$4,529.60	15	22	\$4,517.45	37	44	\$9,047.05
Branch	4	4	\$735.84	4	6	\$1,596.19	8	10	\$2,332.03
Calhoun	37	39	\$8,348.96	27	35	\$7,033.89	64	74	\$15,382.85
Cass	6	7	\$952.90	4	5	\$1,119.83	10	12	\$2,072.73
Charlevoix	1	1	\$344.51	1	1	\$350.00	2	2	\$694.51
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,200.00	2	2	\$2,200.00
Chippewa	1	1	\$284.74	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$284.74
Clare	8	9	\$5,574.61	9	11	\$5,565.04	17	20	\$11,139.65
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$480.60	2	3	\$480.60
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,316.95	2	3	\$1,316.95
Delta	13	14	\$2,302.42	10	15	\$2,699.71	23	29	\$5,002.13
Dickinson	1	1	\$147.97	3	3	\$969.50	4	4	\$1,117.47
Eaton	11	11	\$4,079.35	8	8	\$1,585.50	19	19	\$5,664.85
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$726.97	2	3	\$726.97
Genesee	13	16	\$4,019.04	40	55	\$16,073.24	53	71	\$20,092.28
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,204.71	4	4	\$3,204.71
Gogebic	4	4	\$627.28	6	6	\$1,670.50	10	10	\$2,297.78
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$103.02	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$103.02
Gratiot	3	4	\$732.05	3	3	\$651.99	6	7	\$1,384.04

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$559.96	3	3	\$770.00	5	5	\$1,329.96
Houghton	6	7	\$1,007.04	4	6	\$1,461.15	10	13	\$2,468.19
Huron	4	4	\$1,183.94	2	3	\$839.14	6	7	\$2,023.08
Ingham	138	139	\$39,108.42	89	106	\$26,507.73	227	245	\$65,616.15
Ionia	9	10	\$2,538.25	4	6	\$1,171.14	13	16	\$3,709.39
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,030.71	6	9	\$2,030.71
Iron	3	4	\$655.18	3	4	\$774.19	6	8	\$1,429.37
Isabella	4	4	\$873.31	2	3	\$527.00	6	7	\$1,400.31
Jackson	5	5	\$1,327.57	11	13	\$3,530.67	16	18	\$4,858.24
Kalamazoo	14	14	\$4,353.66	20	32	\$6,581.58	34	46	\$10,935.24
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	38	41	\$13,236.48	37	46	\$13,139.05	75	87	\$26,375.53
Keweenaw	1	1	\$106.41	1	1	\$227.40	2	2	\$333.81
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$330.00	1	2	\$330.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$133.33	1	2	\$241.51	2	3	\$374.84
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	5	\$1,454.20	3	4	\$1,077.75	8	9	\$2,531.95
Livingston	2	4	\$817.47	1	2	\$600.00	3	6	\$1,417.47
Luce	5	5	\$480.00	1	1	\$75.00	6	6	\$555.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	81	85	\$24,599.31	62	78	\$22,775.74	143	163	\$47,375.05
Manistee	2	3	\$593.88	2	3	\$716.61	4	6	\$1,310.49
Marquette	4	4	\$865.36	9	9	\$1,840.09	13	13	\$2,705.45
Mason	1	1	\$203.84	3	3	\$1,815.75	4	4	\$2,019.59
Mecosta	1	1	\$349.73	2	2	\$241.31	3	3	\$591.04
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$188.42	2	2	\$188.42
Midland	3	3	\$1,237.59	6	6	\$3,326.92	9	9	\$4,564.51
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$146.26	1	1	\$146.26
Monroe	9	9	\$3,739.34	10	12	\$3,586.68	19	21	\$7,326.02
Montcalm	3	3	\$477.56	4	5	\$1,695.06	7	8	\$2,172.62

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	15	17	\$4,521.38	15	20	\$5,214.27	30	37	\$9,735.65
Newaygo	3	3	\$2,027.29	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,027.29
Oakland	11	12	\$4,085.69	33	69	\$17,305.95	44	81	\$21,391.64
Oceana	4	5	\$1,654.23	4	5	\$1,137.33	8	10	\$2,791.56
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,234.90	2	3	\$2,234.90
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Ottawa	5	5	\$742.65	10	12	\$4,135.57	15	17	\$4,878.22
Presque Isle	1	1	\$344.02	1	2	\$209.04	2	3	\$553.06
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	59	63	\$16,366.93	52	69	\$17,178.70	111	132	\$33,545.63
St. Clair	26	36	\$7,851.54	23	32	\$7,391.88	49	68	\$15,243.42
St. Joseph	5	5	\$670.59	7	10	\$2,363.21	12	15	\$3,033.80
Sanilac	4	5	\$1,447.95	3	4	\$541.73	7	9	\$1,989.68
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$1,690.85	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,690.85
Shiawassee	4	4	\$948.92	6	7	\$1,667.59	10	11	\$2,616.51
Tuscola	4	4	\$1,017.16	5	9	\$2,254.00	9	13	\$3,271.16
Van Buren	2	4	\$795.00	3	4	\$638.75	5	8	\$1,433.75
Washtenaw	1	1	\$193.09	5	7	\$1,807.51	6	8	\$2,000.60
Wayne	136	141	\$44,142.70	175	297	\$82,131.66	311	438	\$126,274.36
Wexford	2	2	\$1,153.75	2	5	\$2,324.86	4	7	\$3,478.61
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,350.00	2	5	\$1,350.00
Entire State	810	862	\$237,361.22	829	1,171	\$318,296.36	1,639	2,033	\$555,657.58

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
November 2021

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	279	\$26,657.45	86	\$10,576.54	83	\$282,930.19	8,247	\$2,628,066.96	904	\$337,015.36	11,008	\$4,496,143.63	0	\$0.00	14,063	20,607	\$7,781,390.15
Alcona	4	\$480.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$11,446.03	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,366.05	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$15,292.08
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$7,705.20	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,114.19	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$8,819.39
Allegan	8	\$580.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	56	\$30,072.69	12	\$4,173.69	70	\$28,525.33	0	\$0.00	122	147	\$63,391.71
Alpena	6	\$611.00	1	\$78.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$17,836.47	2	\$512.75	25	\$6,075.98	0	\$0.00	49	61	\$25,114.20
Antrim	1	\$10.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$13,560.81	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,199.36	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$17,770.17
Arenac	6	\$380.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$9,633.24	1	\$360.24	14	\$5,603.35	0	\$0.00	28	37	\$15,976.83
Baraga	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$9,847.02	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,670.45	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$11,617.47
Barry	2	\$340.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$5,878.80	2	\$974.21	43	\$17,184.82	0	\$0.00	52	77	\$24,377.83
Bay	6	\$600.50	13	\$1,942.77	1	\$4,000.00	77	\$16,567.85	10	\$3,553.52	111	\$35,757.56	0	\$0.00	141	218	\$62,422.20
Benzie	5	\$677.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,655.24	2	\$913.98	11	\$6,245.12	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$12,491.34
Berrien	10	\$814.39	9	\$1,102.65	0	\$0.00	76	\$36,373.46	70	\$23,803.02	116	\$35,271.73	0	\$0.00	230	281	\$97,365.25
Branch	3	\$200.00	5	\$605.00	1	\$3,935.00	22	\$12,687.39	4	\$1,417.74	31	\$11,011.61	0	\$0.00	47	66	\$29,856.74
Calhoun	4	\$209.43	0	\$0.00	3	\$10,085.00	77	\$14,037.70	25	\$9,778.84	247	\$97,124.88	0	\$0.00	307	356	\$131,235.85
Cass	8	\$637.32	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$13,666.75	7	\$2,560.43	35	\$9,679.80	0	\$0.00	68	80	\$26,744.30
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$6,184.53	2	\$356.68	11	\$2,988.27	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$9,529.48
Cheboygan	2	\$190.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,721.83	1	\$394.63	23	\$6,002.74	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$14,309.20
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	3	\$600.00	1	\$4,000.00	14	\$7,368.07	3	\$747.00	6	\$1,588.36	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$14,303.43
Clare	26	\$2,085.85	0	\$0.00	4	\$15,115.00	99	\$71,042.15	5	\$2,567.01	68	\$28,126.72	0	\$0.00	164	202	\$118,936.73
Clinton	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$4,851.67	1	\$112.94	28	\$10,713.94	0	\$0.00	32	57	\$15,753.55
Crawford	3	\$561.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$6,228.42	3	\$1,453.27	8	\$2,601.81	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$10,844.92
Delta	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	1	\$3,556.00	38	\$23,157.87	1	\$81.87	34	\$11,561.03	0	\$0.00	66	75	\$38,456.77
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$8,477.14	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,098.77	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$12,575.91
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$6,832.87	15	\$5,394.09	45	\$21,608.37	0	\$0.00	67	87	\$33,835.33
Emmet	2	\$169.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$11,059.64	2	\$384.54	10	\$3,564.68	0	\$0.00	25	29	\$15,178.85
Genesee	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$24,789.70	798	\$108,334.66	70	\$21,571.49	882	\$350,097.66	0	\$0.00	966	1,758	\$504,868.51
Gladwin	5	\$363.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$21,629.62	2	\$688.70	32	\$13,388.23	0	\$0.00	62	80	\$36,069.55
Gogebic	1	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,875.00	21	\$8,918.30	1	\$286.48	18	\$6,112.54	0	\$0.00	29	43	\$20,372.32
Grand Traverse	2	\$144.59	1	\$50.00	1	\$4,000.00	17	\$9,082.85	1	\$265.75	23	\$7,119.94	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$20,663.13
Gratiot	3	\$350.00	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$10,608.63	5	\$1,306.91	48	\$18,566.74	0	\$0.00	63	96	\$30,867.28

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
November 2021

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	9	\$586.18	4	\$205.00	1	\$4,000.00	42	\$27,580.30	1	\$203.03	52	\$27,795.09	0	\$0.00	90	109	\$60,369.60
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$22,640.96	2	\$645.23	28	\$7,892.03	0	\$0.00	55	61	\$31,238.22
Huron	0	\$0.00	1	\$171.92	1	\$106.92	16	\$6,925.80	4	\$1,629.23	27	\$11,131.58	0	\$0.00	42	49	\$19,965.45
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	112	\$28,592.30	44	\$21,706.88	322	\$156,321.73	0	\$0.00	398	479	\$210,620.91
Ionia	2	\$160.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$17,137.62	5	\$2,089.93	52	\$19,470.22	0	\$0.00	74	105	\$38,857.77
Iosco	5	\$674.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	43	\$28,891.05	4	\$1,970.61	31	\$13,101.40	0	\$0.00	75	84	\$48,637.06
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$9,783.40	2	\$459.33	15	\$4,528.60	0	\$0.00	29	32	\$14,771.33
Isabella	8	\$929.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$16,508.77	10	\$4,741.77	63	\$24,940.05	0	\$0.00	96	126	\$47,319.59
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,715.00	148	\$16,160.94	12	\$4,962.32	166	\$60,191.07	0	\$0.00	184	328	\$84,029.33
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	224	\$30,084.84	19	\$6,618.91	277	\$102,327.34	0	\$0.00	308	520	\$139,031.09
Kalkaska	3	\$390.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,400.00	34	\$26,177.90	1	\$490.00	16	\$5,117.60	0	\$0.00	49	55	\$34,575.50
Kent	1	\$40.00	1	\$143.09	0	\$0.00	210	\$63,597.69	43	\$14,980.36	629	\$249,601.27	0	\$0.00	764	884	\$328,362.41
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$3,091.45	1	\$61.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,152.97
Lake	3	\$165.00	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	68	\$49,871.93	2	\$890.68	38	\$14,836.00	0	\$0.00	97	113	\$66,003.61
Lapeer	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,904.00	26	\$11,518.85	5	\$1,837.93	47	\$21,326.33	0	\$0.00	71	81	\$42,787.11
Leelanau	2	\$135.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,508.94	0	\$0.00	2	\$219.99	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,863.93
Lenawee	3	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$11,781.54	3	\$1,603.93	77	\$31,981.43	0	\$0.00	96	114	\$45,541.90
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,849.00	15	\$4,797.42	4	\$2,360.48	42	\$18,649.67	0	\$0.00	52	62	\$29,656.57
Luce	1	\$200.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$7,131.27	2	\$514.04	5	\$556.09	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$8,601.40
Mackinac	2	\$93.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$4,679.31	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.17	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,917.48
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,794.00	208	\$50,878.51	56	\$20,561.36	693	\$280,902.93	0	\$0.00	818	958	\$356,136.80
Manistee	3	\$252.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$16,772.51	4	\$1,639.28	15	\$6,717.16	0	\$0.00	41	46	\$25,380.95
Marquette	0	\$0.00	2	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$11,642.78	3	\$1,909.33	36	\$11,967.13	0	\$0.00	53	60	\$25,659.24
Mason	0	\$0.00	2	\$80.00	1	\$4,000.00	48	\$32,405.06	3	\$912.93	50	\$12,633.18	0	\$0.00	86	104	\$50,031.17
Mecosta	18	\$2,299.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$10,921.86	7	\$3,486.51	43	\$17,103.50	0	\$0.00	70	90	\$33,811.86
Menominee	2	\$185.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$11,142.55	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,901.89	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$17,229.44
Midland	7	\$717.85	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,008.00	89	\$29,634.35	5	\$1,803.93	78	\$28,175.52	0	\$0.00	119	182	\$68,339.65
Missaukee	2	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$23,101.72	2	\$678.43	12	\$4,302.86	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$28,428.01
Monroe	4	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,150.00	53	\$24,488.41	14	\$6,955.91	120	\$51,545.46	0	\$0.00	160	193	\$90,339.78
Montcalm	6	\$535.85	2	\$392.41	0	\$0.00	59	\$31,759.35	7	\$1,861.18	69	\$26,863.59	0	\$0.00	113	143	\$61,412.38

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
November 2021

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	2	\$320.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$6,429.61	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,482.09	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$8,231.70
Muskegon	3	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,886.00	176	\$63,289.04	36	\$13,316.00	358	\$136,751.87	0	\$0.00	486	575	\$219,442.91
Newaygo	16	\$1,254.99	3	\$120.00	2	\$6,677.41	85	\$61,560.18	5	\$1,396.58	69	\$24,824.10	0	\$0.00	156	180	\$95,833.26
Oakland	0	\$0.00	1	\$129.00	1	\$3,200.00	154	\$43,766.47	41	\$15,149.74	528	\$224,411.26	0	\$0.00	633	725	\$286,656.47
Oceana	3	\$235.00	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$41,650.35	4	\$2,186.45	33	\$10,538.86	0	\$0.00	85	101	\$54,850.66
Ogemaw	7	\$1,033.90	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,990.00	44	\$31,487.03	4	\$2,555.36	29	\$12,892.87	0	\$0.00	72	85	\$51,959.16
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	15	\$10,038.34	1	\$850.00	2	\$347.21	0	\$0.00	18	19	\$15,235.55
Osceola	8	\$830.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$12,117.75	0	\$0.00	28	\$9,050.63	0	\$0.00	44	56	\$21,998.38
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$12,954.09	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,720.79	0	\$0.00	25	25	\$15,674.88
Otsego	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,600.00	11	\$7,288.16	3	\$623.41	14	\$5,049.76	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$16,601.33
Ottawa	1	\$120.00	6	\$1,015.00	4	\$13,142.00	35	\$7,772.93	9	\$2,867.32	81	\$37,879.11	0	\$0.00	113	136	\$62,796.36
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$3,825.00	11	\$6,860.83	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,920.46	0	\$0.00	19	25	\$13,806.29
Roscommon	3	\$396.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$17,848.65	4	\$2,161.92	27	\$13,221.91	0	\$0.00	53	64	\$33,628.48
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$12,323.70	465	\$60,400.16	20	\$8,777.97	489	\$175,291.63	0	\$0.00	525	978	\$256,793.46
St. Clair	3	\$349.90	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	48	\$16,640.49	14	\$5,103.93	165	\$65,694.11	0	\$0.00	208	231	\$91,788.43
St. Joseph	5	\$285.30	9	\$805.20	1	\$3,890.44	21	\$8,663.86	4	\$969.72	55	\$20,839.43	0	\$0.00	76	95	\$35,453.95
Sanilac	7	\$495.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,062.55	48	\$35,164.60	5	\$2,159.88	33	\$14,707.10	0	\$0.00	77	94	\$53,589.13
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,244.66	9	\$6,788.51	1	\$302.01	3	\$645.97	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$9,981.15
Shiawassee	3	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	63	\$13,608.13	5	\$1,036.93	61	\$26,468.60	0	\$0.00	78	133	\$45,463.66
Tuscola	6	\$655.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$27,346.28	10	\$4,928.07	59	\$26,316.11	0	\$0.00	106	123	\$59,245.46
Van Buren	7	\$575.00	3	\$474.13	1	\$428.61	70	\$43,848.09	10	\$3,599.40	47	\$19,748.60	0	\$0.00	117	138	\$68,673.83
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	163	\$29,574.12	30	\$12,013.34	188	\$78,933.46	0	\$0.00	220	381	\$120,520.92
Wayne	2	\$225.00	6	\$907.37	21	\$81,224.20	3,228	\$873,634.88	183	\$64,602.23	3,666	\$1,597,559.96	0	\$0.00	3,975	7,106	\$2,618,153.64
Wexford	11	\$1,275.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,153.00	64	\$41,473.79	3	\$1,180.28	44	\$19,834.83	0	\$0.00	104	123	\$66,916.90
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$184.36	0	\$0.00	1	\$797.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$981.36
Entire State	279	\$26,657.45	86	\$10,576.54	83	\$282,930.19	8,247	\$2,628,066.98	904	\$337,015.36	11,008	\$4,496,143.63	0	\$0.00	14,063	20,607	\$7,781,390.15

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	66	\$32,019.43	18	\$20,586.21	1,270	\$297,472.65	3	\$2,943.69	622	\$167,239.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,639	2,033	\$555,657.58
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,252.69	8	\$1,413.30	0	\$0.00	1	\$130.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$2,795.99
Alpena	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,000.00	4	\$1,129.27	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$5,229.27
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$258.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$258.17
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,024.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,024.65
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,133.24	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,344.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,478.23
Bay	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	74	\$15,399.89	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,697.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	73	84	\$19,117.53
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Berrien	2	\$642.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$5,424.05	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,981.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	44	\$9,047.05
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,142.03	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,190.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,332.03
Calhoun	1	\$420.50	1	\$291.30	59	\$11,396.05	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,275.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	74	\$15,382.85
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,472.73	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$2,072.73
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$694.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$694.51
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,200.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$284.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$284.74
Clare	0	\$0.00	1	\$432.54	6	\$1,383.11	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$11,139.65
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$115.60	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$480.60
Crawford	0	\$0.00	1	\$716.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,316.95
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$3,445.03	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,460.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$5,002.13
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,117.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,117.47
Eaton	2	\$1,280.00	1	\$1,782.60	15	\$2,457.25	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	19	\$5,664.85
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$376.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$726.97
Genesee	7	\$2,654.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$9,751.28	0	\$0.00	28	\$7,687.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	71	\$20,092.28
Gladwin	1	\$374.76	0	\$0.00	1	\$82.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,204.71
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,297.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$2,297.78
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$103.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$103.02
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,239.04	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,384.04

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	2	\$409.96	0	\$0.00	3	\$920.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,329.96
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,128.19	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,340.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$2,468.19
Huron	1	\$310.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,126.08	0	\$0.00	2	\$587.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,023.08
Ingham	9	\$4,020.00	0	\$0.00	208	\$54,562.37	0	\$0.00	22	\$5,843.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	227	245	\$65,616.15
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,464.39	0	\$0.00	2	\$245.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$3,709.39
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$396.71	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,634.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,030.71
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,429.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,429.37
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,223.31	0	\$0.00	2	\$177.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,400.31
Jackson	0	\$0.00	1	\$780.48	13	\$3,012.76	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,065.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$4,858.24
Kalamazoo	1	\$620.00	1	\$1,412.67	24	\$4,172.57	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,680.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	46	\$10,935.24
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	9	\$4,847.97	0	\$0.00	48	\$12,963.20	0	\$0.00	28	\$6,839.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	75	87	\$26,375.53
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$333.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$333.81
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$330.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$374.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$374.84
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,931.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,531.95
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$287.47	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,130.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,417.47
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$555.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$555.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	3	\$2,137.26	1	\$1,441.53	122	\$33,737.90	0	\$0.00	37	\$10,058.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	143	163	\$47,375.05
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,310.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,310.49
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,705.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	13	\$2,705.45
Mason	0	\$0.00	1	\$315.75	1	\$203.84	0	\$0.00	1	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,019.59
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$591.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$591.04
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$188.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$188.42
Midland	2	\$829.00	2	\$2,513.64	5	\$1,221.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$4,564.51
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$146.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$146.26
Monroe	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,900.74	15	\$2,860.28	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$7,326.02
Montcalm	1	\$87.52	1	\$1,046.59	4	\$673.51	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,172.62

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**November 2021**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,675.65	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,260.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	37	\$9,735.65
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$527.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,027.29
Oakland	3	\$2,018.34	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,555.26	0	\$0.00	50	\$14,364.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	81	\$21,391.64
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,103.16	0	\$0.00	2	\$594.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,791.56
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,634.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,234.90
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,060.28	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,340.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$4,878.22
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$553.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$553.06
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	6	\$2,318.12	0	\$0.00	94	\$22,403.00	0	\$0.00	32	\$8,824.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	111	132	\$33,545.63
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$9,103.42	0	\$0.00	23	\$6,140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	49	68	\$15,243.42
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,828.80	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$3,033.80
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	1	\$916.66	6	\$708.02	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,989.68
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$190.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,690.85
Shiawassee	1	\$317.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,699.51	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$2,616.51
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,017.16	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,254.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$3,271.16
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$703.75	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,433.75
Washtenaw	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$625.60	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,000.60
Wayne	13	\$7,703.00	2	\$2,147.17	190	\$48,552.43	2	\$1,443.69	226	\$62,994.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	311	438	\$126,274.36
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$179.17	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$3,478.61
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,350.00
Entire State	66	\$32,019.43	18	\$20,586.21	1,270	\$297,472.65	3	\$2,943.69	622	\$167,239.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,639	2,033	\$555,657.58

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	13,612	23,424	\$11,503,216.98	\$845.08	\$491.09	28,389	53,216
Alcona	7	10	\$5,091.00	\$727.29	\$509.10	12	21
Alger	11	19	\$9,496.30	\$863.30	\$499.81	13	21
Allegan	114	207	\$83,567.75	\$733.05	\$403.71	200	380
Alpena	30	49	\$18,773.25	\$625.78	\$383.13	72	136
Antrim	17	27	\$6,495.35	\$382.08	\$240.57	35	65
Arenac	24	41	\$19,347.70	\$806.15	\$471.90	37	74
Baraga	15	19	\$14,942.00	\$996.13	\$786.42	24	42
Barry	51	84	\$34,415.05	\$674.80	\$409.70	104	186
Bay	225	373	\$169,990.15	\$755.51	\$455.74	410	753
Benzie	6	6	\$3,869.00	\$644.83	\$644.83	20	28
Berrien	213	406	\$198,773.65	\$933.21	\$489.59	486	935
Branch	55	98	\$36,475.90	\$663.20	\$372.20	81	157
Calhoun	280	435	\$237,082.95	\$846.72	\$545.02	539	1,000
Cass	53	89	\$35,742.15	\$674.38	\$401.60	94	193
Charlevoix	24	33	\$15,570.10	\$648.75	\$471.82	53	101
Cheboygan	22	37	\$16,544.85	\$752.04	\$447.16	36	65
Chippewa	18	26	\$12,581.75	\$698.99	\$483.91	56	95
Clare	35	61	\$25,860.20	\$738.86	\$423.94	86	160
Clinton	42	60	\$47,319.70	\$1,126.66	\$788.66	88	154
Crawford	6	11	\$3,058.05	\$509.68	\$278.00	23	40
Delta	65	100	\$48,895.85	\$752.24	\$488.96	104	191
Dickinson	31	52	\$18,715.75	\$603.73	\$359.92	57	107
Eaton	132	214	\$109,949.80	\$832.95	\$513.78	267	469
Emmet	11	20	\$10,768.70	\$978.97	\$538.44	28	55
Genesee	1,092	1,949	\$922,027.52	\$844.35	\$473.08	2,037	3,908
Gladwin	43	85	\$34,043.10	\$791.70	\$400.51	66	139
Gogebic	20	29	\$13,255.00	\$662.75	\$457.07	38	62
Grand Traverse	67	94	\$48,766.90	\$727.86	\$518.80	159	241
Gratiot	54	98	\$39,662.20	\$734.49	\$404.72	101	208

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	48	89	\$42,991.05	\$895.65	\$483.05	89	177
Houghton	9	13	\$8,932.70	\$992.52	\$687.13	51	78
Huron	49	90	\$40,007.65	\$816.48	\$444.53	85	157
Ingham	423	720	\$364,053.10	\$860.65	\$505.63	875	1,697
Ionia	67	118	\$51,663.70	\$771.10	\$437.83	101	190
Iosco	42	68	\$35,259.80	\$839.52	\$518.53	80	136
Iron	16	24	\$12,487.20	\$780.45	\$520.30	28	40
Isabella	59	80	\$43,245.70	\$732.98	\$540.57	136	245
Jackson	288	525	\$237,484.55	\$824.60	\$452.35	496	997
Kalamazoo	362	636	\$303,062.75	\$837.19	\$476.51	776	1,515
Kalkaska	26	39	\$21,552.30	\$828.93	\$552.62	38	65
Kent	761	1,292	\$622,548.23	\$818.07	\$481.85	1,637	3,048
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	3
Lake	11	18	\$8,462.70	\$769.34	\$470.15	32	66
Lapeer	110	172	\$76,970.00	\$699.73	\$447.50	188	355
Leelanau	5	8	\$3,927.00	\$785.40	\$490.88	15	28
Lenawee	207	359	\$181,235.70	\$875.53	\$504.83	337	633
Livingston	103	163	\$75,802.70	\$735.95	\$465.05	193	330
Luce	1	1	\$456.00	\$456.00	\$456.00	11	21
Mackinac	1	2	\$757.40	\$757.40	\$378.70	5	7
Macomb	750	1,219	\$607,567.81	\$810.09	\$498.41	1,736	3,033
Manistee	13	20	\$6,150.65	\$473.13	\$307.53	32	62
Marquette	84	120	\$63,219.00	\$752.61	\$526.83	152	249
Mason	35	53	\$21,461.20	\$613.18	\$404.93	68	136
Mecosta	81	146	\$68,693.00	\$848.06	\$470.50	140	265
Menominee	26	35	\$16,422.90	\$631.65	\$469.23	43	72
Midland	131	204	\$106,196.05	\$810.66	\$520.57	237	424
Missaukee	6	10	\$2,863.50	\$477.25	\$286.35	23	54
Monroe	133	214	\$112,443.95	\$845.44	\$525.44	285	504
Montcalm	54	86	\$38,579.25	\$714.43	\$448.60	133	259

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	5	12	\$5,808.80	\$1,161.76	\$484.07	13	28
Muskegon	531	924	\$421,794.20	\$794.34	\$456.49	1,016	1,916
Newaygo	98	171	\$83,619.45	\$853.26	\$489.00	185	347
Oakland	897	1,399	\$753,964.82	\$840.54	\$538.93	1,744	3,053
Oceana	36	63	\$25,541.70	\$709.49	\$405.42	55	104
Ogemaw	30	54	\$21,245.15	\$708.17	\$393.43	55	111
Ontonagon	3	7	\$1,021.70	\$340.57	\$145.96	9	19
Osceola	38	77	\$33,752.70	\$888.23	\$438.35	72	142
Oscoda	6	8	\$4,294.10	\$715.68	\$536.76	12	20
Otsego	65	109	\$51,087.30	\$785.96	\$468.69	99	185
Ottawa	200	301	\$139,447.32	\$697.24	\$463.28	440	776
Presque Isle	6	11	\$6,325.00	\$1,054.17	\$575.00	17	34
Roscommon	23	43	\$17,847.80	\$775.99	\$415.07	39	75
Saginaw	659	1,276	\$571,724.70	\$867.56	\$448.06	1,313	2,652
St. Clair	158	264	\$120,609.35	\$763.35	\$456.85	318	588
St. Joseph	49	84	\$35,109.20	\$716.51	\$417.97	93	171
Sanilac	69	132	\$57,961.55	\$840.02	\$439.10	118	230
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$3,450.50	\$1,150.17	\$575.08	12	23
Shiawassee	107	175	\$73,037.50	\$682.59	\$417.36	180	327
Tuscola	93	147	\$60,583.06	\$651.43	\$412.13	151	270
Van Buren	123	223	\$107,292.85	\$872.30	\$481.13	212	431
Washtenaw	262	444	\$229,822.10	\$877.18	\$517.62	571	1,025
Wayne	3,423	6,128	\$3,224,727.97	\$942.08	\$526.23	8,217	15,664
Wexford	56	99	\$31,893.05	\$569.52	\$322.15	88	172
x-Unassigned	8	11	\$5,675.90	\$709.49	\$515.99	10	21
Entire State	13,612	23,424	\$11,503,216.98	\$845.08	\$491.09	28,389	53,216

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,852	61,418	62,589	61,567	61,838	61,651	61,808	61,330	60,941	59,357	59,238	58,441	58,882	59,070	57,913	57,018	54,553	52,988	29,756	26,160	1,126,370
Alcona	55	47	46	54	46	54	43	50	45	60	49	59	50	56	44	61	61	59	21	21	981
Alger	41	44	37	34	38	44	31	39	41	38	32	48	55	44	41	32	46	35	18	15	753
Allegan	669	628	668	691	638	669	675	688	656	655	714	598	719	655	637	656	583	595	300	193	12,287
Alpena	177	182	163	174	178	172	183	174	177	168	171	180	161	182	164	168	160	167	83	63	3,247
Antrim	116	126	140	142	88	138	139	139	127	112	118	111	125	125	132	118	139	121	69	32	2,357
Arenac	108	82	92	86	71	84	111	95	111	85	87	86	91	108	93	91	102	87	40	32	1,742
Baraga	50	54	46	42	41	50	57	48	45	54	44	49	44	40	37	53	56	43	31	13	897
Barry	296	323	304	313	316	310	330	341	337	334	301	303	283	320	308	271	295	262	149	82	5,778
Bay	588	585	565	566	621	590	547	561	527	541	578	539	589	578	574	590	535	555	324	251	10,804
Benzie	81	80	95	71	95	83	84	112	81	98	92	83	88	87	80	105	81	83	52	29	1,660
Berrien	992	1,036	1,038	1,026	1,018	1,046	1,083	1,053	1,084	1,057	1,037	1,059	997	1,041	1,002	1,031	977	902	485	377	19,341
Branch	377	336	371	343	326	319	330	316	341	320	305	338	325	322	320	322	333	280	138	94	6,156
Calhoun	1,108	1,057	1,048	1,031	1,046	1,060	1,088	1,088	1,075	1,031	958	986	988	1,008	1,009	917	950	850	517	367	19,182
Cass	294	322	310	309	298	332	329	361	360	322	323	320	349	355	334	314	279	281	160	110	6,062
Charlevoix	128	129	134	133	125	151	111	123	136	130	121	136	134	118	132	116	120	107	52	28	2,364
Cheboygan	130	126	164	145	172	140	171	164	152	127	170	151	145	162	182	169	158	146	85	49	2,908
Chippewa	211	201	217	209	218	211	220	224	201	180	194	180	218	173	183	177	160	185	83	66	3,711
Clare	221	193	238	215	232	226	224	227	212	210	237	211	208	220	223	222	200	213	97	93	4,122
Clinton	227	290	296	271	280	297	279	297	271	312	282	319	259	271	274	280	260	245	117	99	5,226
Crawford	85	83	90	94	106	80	104	91	94	93	76	77	93	95	99	86	82	85	46	39	1,698
Delta	222	206	213	209	182	194	213	208	188	193	193	178	188	198	166	179	176	209	85	70	3,670
Dickinson	132	138	127	149	127	146	129	143	150	144	129	113	127	137	140	127	119	107	49	46	2,479
Eaton	563	567	577	535	544	548	578	545	562	588	548	485	559	534	471	509	424	462	249	171	10,019
Emmet	138	143	163	156	142	149	159	165	145	146	154	141	134	159	148	160	145	158	73	54	2,832
Genesee	3,227	3,180	3,284	3,250	3,357	3,318	3,193	3,306	3,261	3,169	3,131	3,096	3,157	3,166	3,059	2,985	2,826	2,672	1,647	1,499	59,783
Gladwin	150	143	140	147	154	146	156	140	145	144	127	137	138	132	158	133	138	133	86	56	2,703
Gogebic	70	68	90	92	95	76	108	89	82	70	102	92	89	91	92	78	84	71	53	135	1,727
Grand Traverse	445	428	425	419	413	448	395	427	411	394	408	382	364	423	401	364	387	410	174	114	7,632
Gratiot	251	247	275	269	238	254	261	263	257	231	273	225	259	266	236	258	272	245	108	85	4,773

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	303	341	318	332	320	357	295	316	307	291	306	293	265	311	293	279	284	255	129	91	5,686
Houghton	208	223	191	202	205	197	182	180	180	184	190	198	188	190	182	160	160	157	98	50	3,525
Huron	164	162	159	125	167	169	188	148	155	153	146	194	140	168	146	161	164	138	91	58	2,996
Ingham	1,665	1,675	1,705	1,675	1,768	1,718	1,702	1,706	1,672	1,586	1,549	1,494	1,617	1,559	1,505	1,448	1,396	1,405	743	721	30,309
Ionia	329	364	393	352	388	395	369	395	384	338	353	369	319	368	344	355	327	315	155	110	6,722
Iosco	166	163	169	203	170	165	176	180	148	160	147	157	132	155	146	157	140	153	76	61	3,024
Iron	61	71	68	70	74	70	55	72	77	68	66	60	71	81	63	65	73	62	31	24	1,282
Isabella	399	391	407	390	355	340	367	347	346	257	303	325	305	318	310	308	299	284	139	125	6,315
Jackson	1,052	1,088	1,102	1,028	998	981	969	1,044	1,001	992	915	952	964	950	925	915	895	857	451	352	18,431
Kalamazoo	1,482	1,508	1,657	1,496	1,491	1,543	1,494	1,458	1,472	1,416	1,372	1,398	1,336	1,329	1,374	1,244	1,256	1,274	654	573	26,827
Kalkaska	125	128	119	115	127	114	119	125	117	144	121	112	140	133	137	119	122	102	58	45	2,322
Kent	4,164	4,117	4,083	4,098	3,974	4,063	4,054	3,915	3,891	3,956	3,847	3,732	3,709	3,769	3,832	3,783	3,514	3,467	1,722	1,259	72,949
Keweenaw	2	6	9	8	8	11	10	16	12	16	5	9	11	9	8	8	10	5	6	3	172
Lake	77	85	82	66	103	92	82	89	102	93	80	74	86	91	80	93	75	75	46	38	1,609
Lapeer	412	392	464	433	418	431	488	454	484	450	428	437	455	464	418	433	421	429	230	141	8,282
Leelanau	62	58	63	54	76	67	81	61	65	66	66	69	67	77	57	71	70	65	32	14	1,241
Lenawee	524	576	573	557	574	581	626	581	585	552	587	501	562	593	564	547	503	458	244	173	10,461
Livingston	434	508	542	513	498	497	530	544	522	503	504	499	463	529	508	467	482	473	266	161	9,443
Luce	39	31	45	36	46	24	32	43	35	41	38	43	45	42	36	46	29	32	13	19	715
Mackinac	39	45	48	52	59	51	51	46	52	47	38	58	32	40	54	55	53	49	27	12	908
Macomb	4,765	4,972	5,077	5,051	5,064	4,995	5,069	4,936	4,830	4,634	4,669	4,649	4,641	4,695	4,487	4,530	4,343	4,137	2,407	2,076	90,027
Manistee	119	121	131	134	156	140	130	134	110	135	135	130	129	157	144	156	140	121	98	60	2,580
Marquette	264	274	286	290	273	301	301	269	260	281	299	255	271	272	248	249	216	230	112	104	5,055
Mason	152	175	165	154	171	180	191	171	166	205	186	168	187	188	189	179	165	165	109	55	3,321
Mecosta	262	275	258	263	238	223	241	213	236	232	240	225	228	260	223	241	203	194	114	94	4,463
Menominee	106	99	122	103	111	107	121	134	117	117	111	112	135	115	123	111	101	122	48	29	2,144
Midland	392	390	433	418	440	360	440	372	393	401	394	392	402	374	375	362	300	349	180	129	7,296
Missaukee	105	101	86	117	129	132	97	146	101	113	113	108	102	123	95	110	103	87	52	34	2,054
Monroe	724	778	773	738	773	729	790	763	714	742	784	757	793	738	743	736	634	622	344	261	13,936
Montcalm	401	478	443	434	454	439	443	453	460	441	411	487	403	458	398	414	375	405	183	155	8,135

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	47	55	59	64	54	53	54	51	55	64	42	46	47	57	57	60	61	54	22	25	1,027
Muskegon	1,316	1,362	1,371	1,421	1,412	1,358	1,374	1,347	1,400	1,326	1,390	1,308	1,421	1,354	1,356	1,270	1,229	1,168	637	515	25,335
Newaygo	302	350	373	341	376	374	370	354	371	333	369	356	373	384	384	340	355	347	189	142	6,783
Oakland	4,174	4,373	4,521	4,277	4,439	4,317	4,420	4,413	4,344	4,217	4,183	4,232	4,122	4,154	4,116	4,000	3,980	3,778	2,096	1,687	79,843
Oceana	195	188	189	222	190	237	213	207	224	213	208	223	227	243	239	242	244	220	111	90	4,125
Ogemaw	130	125	146	133	167	139	129	150	147	130	158	139	155	136	159	115	161	145	74	60	2,698
Ontonagon	23	19	27	21	16	22	18	23	19	20	22	22	21	21	25	25	35	31	20	9	439
Osceola	169	167	161	184	176	185	151	173	160	173	174	153	190	175	186	171	172	184	93	58	3,255
Oscoda	51	48	59	50	55	51	64	66	51	59	58	65	51	53	49	68	53	71	20	18	1,060
Otsego	184	186	172	158	180	170	187	164	159	171	167	144	151	168	140	168	143	131	68	50	3,061
Ottawa	1,316	1,185	1,250	1,184	1,153	1,203	1,200	1,190	1,213	1,197	1,124	1,128	1,136	1,138	1,152	1,074	968	984	474	299	21,568
Presque Isle	60	66	45	71	65	57	51	72	62	54	56	65	54	54	58	62	64	66	43	20	1,145
Roscommon	123	127	128	149	132	137	157	144	132	177	173	130	155	157	167	151	141	152	75	70	2,777
Saginaw	1,448	1,397	1,496	1,542	1,491	1,459	1,420	1,375	1,369	1,400	1,277	1,318	1,331	1,282	1,289	1,238	1,228	1,203	686	664	25,913
St. Clair	899	931	985	946	914	973	934	953	930	904	941	947	940	911	928	966	890	894	474	363	17,623
St. Joseph	437	433	491	479	459	473	471	496	519	476	458	431	481	463	464	451	477	399	188	130	8,676
Sanilac	253	261	275	245	256	251	267	255	260	233	240	266	274	255	260	254	248	245	112	79	4,789
Schoolcraft	45	51	48	47	56	43	43	38	42	49	51	52	57	52	44	40	47	47	18	19	889
Shiawassee	439	426	449	416	386	419	434	419	417	419	411	371	390	418	394	398	339	380	161	148	7,634
Tuscola	305	318	347	353	331	364	364	337	345	318	308	343	350	334	341	333	335	311	180	133	6,350
Van Buren	565	554	562	508	533	590	571	546	598	597	541	573	588	581	585	562	545	546	237	239	10,621
Washtenaw	1,182	1,227	1,288	1,175	1,206	1,267	1,171	1,126	1,147	1,154	1,201	1,169	1,173	1,110	1,155	1,136	1,079	1,061	572	475	22,074
Wayne	15,737	16,621	16,486	16,613	16,604	16,389	16,407	16,327	16,372	15,746	16,014	15,708	15,769	15,627	15,315	15,215	14,511	14,074	8,821	9,463	303,819
Wexford	255	258	280	229	285	262	275	272	285	255	276	269	248	266	257	259	210	210	124	77	4,852
x-Unassigned	48	51	54	57	69	51	39	44	52	52	39	44	44	55	47	46	37	32	12	17	890
Entire State	59,852	61,418	62,589	61,567	61,838	61,651	61,808	61,330	60,941	59,357	59,238	58,441	58,882	59,070	57,913	57,018	54,553	52,988	29,756	26,160	1,126,370

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,548	1,179	1,251	1,324	1,334	1,287	1,260	1,164	1,186	1,164	1,157	1,082	1,158	1,119	1,077	1,053	917	828	298	8	21,394
Alcona	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	16
Alger	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
Allegan	3	7	7	4	4	10	4	9	8	2	5	1	6	3	4	4	1	1	2	1	86
Alpena	3	3	1	3	3	4	0	2	1	3	2	3	2	5	4	0	1	1	1	0	42
Antrim	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	12
Arenac	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	11
Baraga	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	4	1	0	23
Barry	3	2	0	3	1	3	5	2	1	5	2	3	2	2	4	5	4	5	2	0	54
Bay	20	18	11	10	16	9	12	6	7	18	10	7	15	8	10	17	7	11	1	0	213
Benzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	10
Berrien	35	26	18	25	22	31	27	23	24	27	24	24	23	24	24	26	22	19	6	0	450
Branch	2	3	7	7	6	6	6	3	8	7	4	7	9	2	3	2	7	7	1	0	97
Calhoun	21	15	13	15	21	20	18	21	16	15	12	21	15	21	22	16	22	14	12	0	330
Cass	5	7	1	6	6	6	8	5	5	7	4	4	4	10	4	5	5	4	0	0	96
Charlevoix	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	10
Cheboygan	1	0	4	2	4	1	2	3	3	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	0	0	32
Chippewa	5	2	2	5	5	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	45
Clare	6	6	6	5	3	4	8	6	5	4	3	7	5	4	2	7	3	4	0	0	88
Clinton	0	1	3	1	2	1	3	2	3	1	3	2	2	0	3	4	1	1	0	0	33
Crawford	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	10
Delta	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	4	3	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	36
Dickinson	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	10
Eaton	7	6	1	4	9	10	4	5	4	9	5	10	10	9	5	9	5	6	2	0	120
Emmet	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	15
Genesee	148	97	111	107	115	99	92	82	84	78	81	78	80	81	74	81	64	51	27	0	1,630
Gladwin	4	3	2	3	3	0	4	2	2	1	3	3	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	0	44
Gogebic	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	1	3	1	0	0	17
Grand Traverse	4	3	4	6	0	5	4	1	6	3	1	2	2	4	2	1	0	2	0	0	50
Gratiot	3	2	2	2	3	5	1	5	5	3	3	4	8	5	2	4	7	2	0	0	66

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

### November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	4	4	5	8	6	3	6	4	5	5	2	4	6	4	4	4	5	1	0	0	80
Houghton	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	27
Huron	3	1	4	2	6	2	3	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	0	5	4	2	0	0	44
Ingham	33	22	32	26	32	36	33	31	30	29	31	18	30	43	23	30	21	22	12	0	534
Ionia	3	4	1	3	3	4	3	3	3	8	4	4	6	3	3	7	4	3	2	0	71
Iosco	4	3	4	3	5	5	2	4	2	2	4	3	0	2	4	5	1	1	1	0	55
Iron	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	21
Isabella	8	3	4	2	10	5	4	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	3	4	3	0	0	61
Jackson	29	22	22	20	18	24	22	19	31	22	23	22	18	15	19	19	17	15	2	0	379
Kalamazoo	32	18	27	29	32	28	23	18	22	24	26	36	25	29	27	17	18	14	3	0	448
Kalkaska	1	1	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	19
Kent	154	84	98	93	93	86	97	77	81	70	88	82	76	87	73	76	62	63	13	1	1,554
Keweenaw	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	3	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	5	2	1	2	4	0	5	4	2	1	0	45
Lapeer	4	4	4	4	2	6	5	3	2	5	0	6	5	3	3	3	5	3	0	0	67
Leelanau	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lenawee	13	11	6	8	6	9	10	5	10	6	10	10	7	7	14	11	7	1	1	0	152
Livingston	5	2	3	3	6	4	3	2	5	6	5	4	2	1	4	6	3	3	1	0	68
Luce	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	14
Mackinac	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	12
Macomb	84	67	63	74	71	81	66	88	57	61	56	56	64	57	52	46	49	30	12	0	1,134
Manistee	0	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	2	4	3	3	1	5	2	3	1	0	0	45
Marquette	1	3	2	8	4	6	2	4	4	2	6	4	3	4	2	5	3	2	0	0	65
Mason	2	1	1	0	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	4	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	27
Mecosta	4	5	7	9	7	5	5	4	4	5	5	3	4	4	5	2	4	1	0	0	83
Menominee	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	17
Midland	6	5	6	6	3	5	8	2	4	9	8	5	4	6	3	2	2	3	0	0	87
Missaukee	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	2	1	2	5	1	1	2	1	2	0	28
Monroe	11	12	7	14	9	8	7	8	16	11	12	13	12	12	19	13	11	12	2	0	209
Montcalm	2	1	2	1	3	2	4	2	5	3	3	1	3	3	2	2	1	4	0	0	44

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

### November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	9
Muskegon	63	37	40	41	41	37	47	42	40	34	52	40	45	44	32	30	27	24	7	1	724
Newaygo	7	3	4	6	4	4	3	8	4	4	7	8	10	4	9	7	11	6	4	0	113
Oakland	48	43	37	43	51	37	49	47	49	35	46	49	31	45	50	37	37	36	6	0	776
Oceana	0	1	0	2	2	5	3	6	6	5	3	3	6	5	4	1	5	5	1	0	63
Ogemaw	2	2	4	1	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	2	3	9	1	2	0	1	0	44
Ontonagon	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Osceola	3	1	2	3	4	2	2	4	1	2	4	3	4	2	4	1	3	2	2	0	49
Oscoda	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	2	1	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	18
Otsego	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	20
Ottawa	13	4	7	12	7	6	5	7	8	4	6	5	7	12	9	4	12	4	4	0	136
Presque Isle	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6
Roscommon	6	2	1	3	3	3	0	1	2	2	3	3	8	8	9	4	3	5	2	0	68
Saginaw	79	52	56	69	64	53	59	45	45	56	35	57	51	39	47	36	31	37	10	2	923
Sanilac	4	0	2	4	1	3	2	3	2	4	4	0	6	2	2	4	3	0	3	0	49
Schoolcraft	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Shiawassee	9	7	10	4	6	4	7	3	6	6	3	5	8	5	8	4	6	6	1	0	108
St. Clair	16	17	19	15	19	16	14	11	18	17	15	11	17	15	15	16	8	7	3	0	269
St. Joseph	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	19
Tuscola	4	2	4	5	5	6	5	4	2	4	7	7	4	1	7	5	4	6	3	0	85
Van Buren	4	0	12	6	9	7	6	9	8	7	11	12	9	11	16	12	8	11	4	0	162
Washtenaw	31	19	22	23	28	26	19	19	15	17	19	12	28	12	15	19	15	19	4	0	362
Wayne	557	490	513	538	509	505	490	464	483	467	447	370	435	397	379	384	327	319	128	3	8,205
Wexford	6	5	5	8	5	7	8	3	5	9	9	8	3	6	4	6	6	4	1	0	108
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9
Entire State	1,548	1,179	1,251	1,324	1,334	1,287	1,260	1,164	1,186	1,164	1,157	1,082	1,158	1,119	1,077	1,053	917	828	298	8	21,394

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	23,784	26,866	28,002	28,978	29,391	29,437	29,310	29,042	28,623	27,624	27,200	26,433	26,385	25,473	24,323	23,298	21,298	19,169	13,458	19,291	507,385
Alcona	21	19	17	20	22	18	15	19	13	29	19	23	23	24	15	24	18	21	5	11	376
Alger	15	12	11	10	12	14	11	10	15	12	9	15	12	15	10	7	11	8	6	8	223
Allegan	184	201	222	255	219	243	241	253	243	222	243	197	220	206	194	193	170	157	95	109	4,067
Alpena	71	67	62	67	73	67	82	78	76	77	66	73	70	69	58	64	61	35	31	44	1,291
Antrim	26	31	32	42	24	38	44	50	41	38	30	34	36	31	34	27	31	23	10	15	637
Arenac	34	35	33	42	31	29	42	31	45	25	29	28	32	41	27	29	31	18	11	19	612
Baraga	22	24	17	19	18	26	26	20	19	31	19	19	15	12	10	12	19	10	12	8	358
Barry	75	95	100	109	112	113	108	104	112	110	102	106	92	103	88	65	73	70	42	46	1,825
Bay	231	259	265	279	298	283	257	261	242	253	266	241	240	234	236	234	192	196	136	180	4,783
Benzie	18	22	27	22	29	24	29	33	16	21	26	28	33	27	16	28	13	23	12	19	466
Berrien	428	453	488	478	500	535	518	506	512	448	481	453	444	444	454	400	390	311	209	260	8,712
Branch	108	105	109	124	120	102	115	116	116	108	104	125	110	107	108	105	90	77	46	68	2,063
Calhoun	483	483	473	494	549	518	546	502	508	515	454	458	453	447	437	379	387	285	227	248	8,846
Cass	98	121	116	111	120	130	135	138	151	125	109	128	131	139	107	109	101	80	63	84	2,296
Charlevoix	21	29	36	32	41	35	37	31	34	42	36	30	31	17	33	31	21	16	12	16	581
Cheboygan	41	46	70	50	46	39	51	58	48	39	51	48	36	46	50	49	43	40	20	23	894
Chippewa	66	84	66	86	95	85	98	100	86	67	79	57	65	60	62	48	45	45	30	35	1,359
Clare	96	88	108	107	115	110	108	109	108	108	113	87	110	106	93	90	84	74	46	69	1,929
Clinton	67	108	104	104	98	117	102	136	111	129	110	111	99	97	86	87	76	62	39	62	1,905
Crawford	37	37	33	43	42	31	40	36	32	29	27	28	46	30	28	29	25	28	21	25	647
Delta	73	74	72	75	60	68	75	72	65	71	62	54	70	72	51	54	60	48	32	47	1,255
Dickinson	39	46	40	63	42	46	42	45	46	53	38	43	47	42	53	36	28	31	14	30	824
Eaton	182	204	212	201	221	232	241	226	208	223	204	161	210	192	154	161	130	157	96	107	3,722
Emmet	31	30	42	46	40	51	45	32	49	31	38	29	34	30	31	33	19	28	11	28	678
Genesee	1,494	1,588	1,688	1,720	1,852	1,806	1,671	1,739	1,721	1,661	1,595	1,551	1,579	1,549	1,453	1,400	1,272	1,075	808	1,111	30,333
Gladwin	38	40	42	59	64	59	60	54	55	54	31	60	51	50	58	42	37	43	31	34	962
Gogebic	32	30	28	38	37	38	46	34	34	27	40	36	42	33	31	27	31	27	14	19	644
Grand Traverse	99	91	109	109	125	133	104	117	115	111	110	109	109	122	99	90	79	85	35	56	2,007
Gratiot	73	88	106	105	92	107	103	103	91	80	90	95	104	97	81	90	84	67	43	61	1,760

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	91	126	114	134	115	130	104	110	118	103	100	107	95	106	84	82	79	63	41	50	1,952
Houghton	40	58	60	56	71	69	56	58	58	58	61	67	67	52	59	55	54	48	29	30	1,106
Huron	62	58	55	53	76	77	79	58	60	60	61	72	53	54	50	56	51	47	24	36	1,142
Ingham	747	832	831	843	916	899	903	899	860	801	784	724	822	749	697	678	619	585	382	560	15,131
Ionia	116	120	140	120	146	156	147	149	139	121	140	132	119	141	112	109	108	95	55	77	2,442
Iosco	66	67	64	91	77	77	85	93	61	77	55	65	60	59	58	64	60	50	22	40	1,291
Iron	23	37	28	31	33	29	31	29	38	24	29	27	26	33	18	23	27	14	11	13	524
Isabella	137	152	159	171	134	150	145	143	145	115	138	138	117	107	110	115	104	94	51	87	2,512
Jackson	399	441	469	463	444	450	438	460	447	428	404	387	402	387	365	355	327	282	169	216	7,733
Kalamazoo	591	685	777	773	738	771	747	677	687	710	643	635	609	574	613	499	498	463	260	390	12,340
Kalkaska	28	33	40	35	43	38	42	37	41	42	37	32	40	45	31	32	22	19	11	26	674
Kent	1,509	1,660	1,687	1,766	1,700	1,720	1,720	1,727	1,670	1,710	1,615	1,562	1,540	1,523	1,468	1,388	1,206	1,089	652	869	29,781
Keweenaw	0	0	2	3	4	1	2	3	5	3	4	1	2	2	3	0	1	2	2	0	40
Lake	42	45	45	37	47	42	46	38	46	47	33	39	44	49	33	49	33	31	19	30	795
Lapeer	113	138	145	157	133	153	164	176	188	147	141	159	146	160	130	117	122	105	92	86	2,772
Leelanau	12	12	11	7	13	17	17	19	13	11	18	13	19	19	13	9	14	9	9	5	260
Lenawee	185	218	210	224	255	239	257	240	242	218	225	200	220	219	213	176	158	145	80	126	4,050
Livingston	105	116	151	158	160	162	171	182	145	140	148	140	124	153	143	116	116	114	80	102	2,726
Luce	17	13	22	16	22	11	21	20	11	17	13	14	17	14	15	19	11	10	6	8	297
Mackinac	8	8	20	12	15	17	16	12	17	13	13	19	8	6	9	15	13	8	8	4	241
Macomb	1,727	1,979	2,078	2,151	2,222	2,227	2,247	2,199	2,110	2,004	2,007	1,946	1,987	1,930	1,784	1,784	1,563	1,414	1,102	1,621	38,082
Manistee	49	47	51	59	68	61	55	63	42	53	52	44	42	64	50	45	47	33	36	38	999
Marquette	87	90	112	108	97	133	105	105	100	102	99	97	98	84	75	75	61	56	42	57	1,783
Mason	65	90	79	77	87	90	84	81	82	92	86	67	66	70	67	69	55	60	35	38	1,440
Mecosta	66	98	98	113	93	96	103	99	91	87	88	83	78	90	84	78	68	61	38	57	1,669
Menominee	28	29	44	31	41	44	54	53	41	43	40	45	56	38	40	36	33	36	25	13	770
Midland	123	125	166	175	179	149	191	154	159	174	164	159	146	161	132	125	79	105	72	80	2,818
Missaukee	28	27	26	38	42	46	20	40	33	43	44	37	37	41	27	37	34	23	16	20	659
Monroe	260	314	313	307	328	297	363	341	318	322	340	317	315	279	305	263	224	183	139	187	5,715
Montcalm	158	174	168	176	179	169	187	180	181	166	165	193	155	163	127	138	120	126	73	101	3,099

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	13	18	21	22	21	18	23	17	16	21	14	16	15	11	20	11	18	11	9	16	331
Muskegon	607	708	695	704	736	695	690	679	693	644	692	638	701	643	667	519	524	444	273	375	12,327
Newaygo	123	139	156	146	174	171	154	149	169	159	173	138	155	139	138	119	115	116	71	90	2,794
Oakland	1,481	1,645	1,707	1,766	1,848	1,782	1,855	1,761	1,802	1,651	1,657	1,667	1,543	1,527	1,457	1,401	1,306	1,143	777	1,189	30,965
Oceana	77	68	83	91	91	113	99	104	108	93	100	106	95	94	106	91	81	69	46	67	1,782
Ogemaw	46	50	72	57	85	67	58	65	58	42	73	50	66	54	51	43	56	45	31	43	1,112
Ontonagon	5	5	5	10	9	8	3	8	9	6	7	11	11	6	7	7	8	6	3	5	139
Osceola	46	54	59	72	68	68	59	66	65	61	67	53	62	66	58	51	50	52	30	30	1,137
Oscoda	14	11	27	24	25	21	31	28	17	20	13	30	14	20	14	23	15	18	5	12	382
Otsego	55	60	60	54	70	63	56	69	55	56	50	40	49	63	33	45	33	31	11	22	975
Ottawa	319	336	337	392	345	387	408	390	430	381	344	386	337	346	331	285	255	242	138	172	6,561
Presque Isle	24	22	22	25	28	19	19	23	20	14	24	18	16	16	25	21	25	18	17	10	406
Roscommon	48	50	49	74	56	53	70	70	54	84	72	51	77	57	79	63	49	50	27	50	1,183
Saginaw	773	795	857	921	889	860	826	817	802	818	717	755	742	657	664	648	585	534	364	509	14,533
St. Clair	305	356	371	393	392	421	399	400	425	393	396	393	373	358	349	350	306	300	215	249	7,144
St. Joseph	128	122	157	153	150	164	152	164	153	139	124	131	141	150	133	145	117	107	54	81	2,665
Sanilac	100	93	110	91	104	93	100	109	100	98	92	102	112	92	83	83	70	66	43	56	1,797
Schoolcraft	11	20	16	20	25	13	21	13	16	15	24	16	22	16	13	8	15	9	5	13	311
Shiawassee	118	148	158	143	149	155	162	157	150	148	133	139	132	146	125	129	107	110	57	94	2,660
Tuscola	113	120	138	148	152	151	147	152	141	147	144	129	140	129	124	128	111	98	61	88	2,561
Van Buren	227	243	261	226	235	273	254	256	254	255	225	246	240	196	224	195	184	167	103	156	4,420
Washtenaw	458	512	554	557	542	555	538	523	529	529	523	506	500	445	455	458	402	364	252	340	9,542
Wayne	7,507	8,866	9,071	9,476	9,481	9,552	9,476	9,446	9,369	9,071	9,081	8,748	8,692	8,314	7,990	7,837	7,259	6,598	5,073	7,758	168,665
Wexford	86	106	107	99	127	105	108	106	117	97	118	106	88	105	98	81	72	55	52	52	1,885
x-Unassigned	15	17	16	19	14	13	10	12	11	12	9	10	8	9	7	7	7	6	3	5	210
Entire State	23,784	26,866	28,002	28,978	29,391	29,437	29,310	29,042	28,623	27,624	27,200	26,433	26,385	25,473	24,323	23,298	21,298	19,169	13,458	19,291	507,385

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,564	4,740	5,807	6,408	6,232	5,339	4,635	3,899	3,508	3,018	2,588	2,036	1,607	694	50	19	16	6	1	1	53,168
Alcona	0	0	2	2	2	4	3	0	2	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Alger	0	0	3	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Allegan	13	33	37	52	32	41	38	28	29	21	30	11	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	377
Alpena	10	12	13	12	20	18	8	12	11	7	5	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	136
Antrim	2	5	7	7	4	10	9	4	7	3	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Arenac	4	8	5	7	4	6	8	8	5	2	6	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Baraga	3	6	8	5	7	3	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	42
Barry	11	20	16	18	27	19	17	15	13	9	10	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Bay	32	75	78	86	93	79	65	59	47	39	43	27	17	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	753
Benzie	1	2	7	3	3	1	5	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Berrien	42	91	100	101	98	95	73	70	65	59	43	39	38	16	3	0	1	1	0	0	935
Branch	7	18	19	22	14	13	12	12	14	11	6	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Calhoun	51	90	114	141	123	96	87	72	59	52	38	37	22	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	997
Cass	5	22	11	19	23	16	19	16	18	12	14	11	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Charlevoix	2	4	15	9	11	12	10	9	7	13	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Cheboygan	3	3	9	6	11	10	6	4	3	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Chippewa	5	8	7	12	16	11	8	8	6	5	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Clare	11	15	17	22	15	13	12	15	6	14	9	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Clinton	7	17	18	23	9	22	12	10	9	9	6	9	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	154
Crawford	1	3	1	4	7	4	7	1	2	3	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Delta	8	26	21	22	24	18	17	25	9	7	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Dickinson	6	8	11	16	10	18	7	8	4	6	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Eaton	35	37	54	54	63	38	38	45	32	27	15	15	7	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	468
Emmet	2	4	6	10	2	15	5	3	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Genesee	186	324	393	454	444	427	360	306	268	216	182	159	120	64	1	0	1	0	0	0	3,905
Gladwin	3	6	10	21	16	22	14	13	5	6	9	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Gogebic	3	4	5	11	3	9	10	1	6	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Grand Traverse	14	20	27	31	39	25	14	22	14	13	9	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	239
Gratiot	6	16	25	23	24	19	18	19	13	14	6	9	7	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	208

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

### November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	13	18	21	13	23	21	13	13	11	14	5	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Houghton	2	4	8	10	13	11	4	4	5	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Huron	12	12	9	12	24	9	25	12	12	7	11	5	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	157
Ingham	73	145	185	184	225	186	143	122	117	96	84	56	50	28	0	0	2	1	0	0	1,697
Ionia	8	12	19	18	23	25	18	18	15	9	14	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Iosco	7	15	15	16	13	10	8	11	12	8	10	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Iron	0	5	6	6	6	5	2	1	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Isabella	12	18	34	31	33	19	25	17	18	11	10	5	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	245
Jackson	53	100	105	129	102	73	80	84	71	60	52	40	36	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	997
Kalamazoo	71	137	185	191	177	128	131	93	115	95	63	60	47	19	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,514
Kalkaska	0	8	9	9	8	3	7	4	6	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Kent	180	301	368	349	338	289	255	219	190	178	139	109	86	42	2	1	0	0	0	0	3,046
Keweenaw	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	4	7	6	4	8	9	2	2	6	4	6	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Lapeer	20	34	38	40	36	41	38	26	26	19	13	10	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	355
Leelanau	3	3	4	2	7	2	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Lenawee	26	60	53	70	75	63	67	51	45	42	36	15	16	8	1	1	1	1	0	0	631
Livingston	12	25	34	47	45	46	33	22	15	21	15	8	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Luce	0	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Macomb	131	260	317	381	365	330	246	225	186	169	172	116	91	39	2	2	0	0	1	0	3,033
Manistee	3	7	9	3	8	5	4	5	5	5	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Marquette	7	21	20	38	24	31	17	20	16	25	14	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Mason	7	10	9	14	16	13	12	12	10	8	5	4	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Mecosta	14	20	28	30	27	29	22	20	22	16	15	8	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Menominee	3	6	11	11	13	6	3	4	4	2	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Midland	19	41	54	49	50	31	47	32	22	29	24	15	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	424
Missaukee	2	3	1	6	7	3	8	8	3	5	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	54
Monroe	23	57	53	63	56	37	54	33	34	28	19	21	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	504
Montcalm	8	17	24	22	33	24	24	26	22	23	14	14	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	259

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	0	5	1	3	7	1	3	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Muskegon	111	185	198	225	212	180	157	138	127	96	104	79	78	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,916
Newaygo	20	35	41	36	43	46	32	23	21	9	13	13	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	342
Oakland	142	316	355	410	405	300	269	202	171	153	137	90	68	30	2	1	0	1	0	1	3,053
Oceana	2	7	17	20	10	11	10	14	5	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Ogemaw	7	3	17	10	9	10	9	12	7	5	9	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Ontonagon	0	2	1	1	2	0	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Osceola	10	8	15	13	16	16	13	15	12	5	7	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Oscoda	3	0	2	5	4	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Otsego	10	18	19	15	22	22	14	10	11	18	9	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Ottawa	40	65	94	102	90	80	73	57	46	42	33	26	20	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	776
Presque Isle	2	2	5	8	8	3	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Roscommon	3	6	9	16	6	4	5	7	2	5	5	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Saginaw	149	235	257	303	303	229	231	194	185	163	153	109	81	51	3	1	3	0	0	0	2,650
St. Clair	19	58	60	71	55	69	55	46	43	34	34	18	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	588
St. Joseph	5	14	27	15	20	22	11	12	15	8	7	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Sanilac	8	17	17	31	18	26	17	17	24	20	9	12	9	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	230
Schoolcraft	2	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Shiawassee	10	26	33	41	37	33	27	22	18	28	17	13	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	327
Tuscola	19	20	24	38	27	26	25	18	25	18	13	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
Van Buren	22	29	44	41	50	54	43	34	36	28	18	13	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	431
Washtenaw	41	83	109	107	132	106	103	73	58	57	48	53	38	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,025
Wayne	747	1,368	1,764	1,934	1,825	1,552	1,337	1,105	1,025	862	753	651	491	205	20	6	5	2	0	0	15,652
Wexford	2	13	22	12	23	20	17	10	15	9	10	6	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
x-Unassigned	3	2	3	4	3	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Entire State	2,564	4,740	5,807	6,408	6,232	5,339	4,635	3,899	3,508	3,018	2,588	2,036	1,607	694	50	19	16	6	1	1	53,168

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	58,811	60,477	61,427	60,080	60,313	60,082	60,215	59,878	59,589	58,183	57,894	57,048	57,376	57,620	56,562	55,678	53,229	51,841	18,261	6,558	1,071,122
Alcona	55	44	45	50	46	53	43	49	45	60	48	58	48	53	42	61	56	58	16	8	938
Alger	41	43	36	34	37	42	29	38	39	35	30	46	52	42	39	31	45	32	13	7	711
Allegan	661	616	656	674	619	652	660	672	637	644	691	587	698	634	621	645	565	584	221	82	11,819
Alpena	177	181	160	169	174	166	179	170	172	165	165	171	159	176	159	164	156	164	57	17	3,101
Antrim	114	126	135	141	86	136	136	136	125	108	118	107	123	123	130	118	139	120	62	16	2,299
Arenac	107	80	92	83	67	84	109	92	108	82	85	84	89	103	93	87	99	85	31	12	1,672
Baraga	50	53	46	40	40	50	57	47	45	53	44	49	43	40	36	53	54	43	21	5	869
Barry	292	322	297	310	305	301	317	331	327	325	285	296	273	308	301	267	289	256	111	36	5,549
Bay	578	580	551	552	609	568	537	548	512	530	565	529	575	568	557	578	528	541	211	68	10,285
Benzie	80	79	94	70	95	79	82	112	81	97	92	83	88	87	79	104	78	82	41	10	1,613
Berrien	982	1,024	1,030	1,011	1,004	1,031	1,071	1,030	1,073	1,050	1,016	1,050	982	1,018	983	1,013	964	883	305	114	18,634
Branch	373	336	363	334	321	313	323	310	335	317	303	331	314	317	318	320	328	277	92	28	5,953
Calhoun	1,093	1,048	1,022	1,004	1,024	1,032	1,062	1,061	1,063	1,014	936	959	959	976	986	899	921	835	315	117	18,326
Cass	290	318	307	308	291	330	324	356	352	317	316	308	343	348	329	311	274	278	101	20	5,821
Charlevoix	125	130	133	129	118	149	106	116	136	126	117	135	131	115	129	113	119	103	42	12	2,284
Cheboygan	129	123	162	141	169	137	167	161	146	127	171	149	142	161	181	168	152	142	67	26	2,821
Chippewa	211	199	217	204	213	207	215	221	197	179	189	177	216	167	178	175	154	182	58	29	3,588
Clare	219	188	236	208	227	218	218	223	205	203	230	204	198	216	219	214	193	200	57	27	3,903
Clinton	226	282	287	257	274	287	261	283	260	301	266	309	248	260	259	263	252	238	81	37	4,931
Crawford	85	85	90	92	104	80	102	90	92	90	75	74	93	92	98	82	79	82	26	13	1,624
Delta	219	201	208	205	177	192	208	204	182	191	191	171	182	195	163	177	170	208	56	23	3,523
Dickinson	131	137	125	145	125	144	129	140	152	143	127	112	123	134	135	125	116	103	36	16	2,398
Eaton	543	557	559	517	519	530	554	526	542	573	532	468	540	511	455	494	407	446	161	66	9,500
Emmet	137	137	160	149	138	147	152	163	142	142	154	139	130	156	146	158	144	156	61	26	2,737
Genesee	3,175	3,140	3,237	3,181	3,284	3,240	3,131	3,254	3,222	3,134	3,065	3,048	3,078	3,112	3,003	2,920	2,759	2,615	975	376	56,949
Gladwin	149	141	138	144	149	143	151	139	141	143	127	136	134	130	155	129	135	126	57	22	2,589
Gogebic	69	67	90	88	95	73	107	88	82	70	102	91	86	90	91	76	81	70	37	6	1,559
Grand Traverse	442	426	420	411	408	436	388	416	404	384	400	371	356	418	395	357	383	398	147	62	7,422
Gratiot	249	242	273	263	235	251	257	262	250	224	261	218	250	254	231	254	264	240	71	25	4,574

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	297	336	315	325	315	348	287	312	298	288	304	288	261	302	290	273	278	253	95	40	5,505
Houghton	207	223	190	198	204	196	182	179	177	180	186	194	188	184	177	157	157	154	71	19	3,423
Huron	163	161	157	122	162	167	186	146	152	151	146	193	137	166	142	158	160	136	68	20	2,893
Ingham	1,631	1,648	1,660	1,617	1,706	1,662	1,635	1,649	1,628	1,548	1,518	1,444	1,568	1,516	1,452	1,404	1,349	1,366	411	156	28,568
Ionia	323	361	385	346	380	382	356	384	372	327	347	360	311	356	338	341	318	310	105	34	6,436
Iosco	162	162	165	198	162	163	169	177	146	156	142	155	124	152	141	154	135	150	58	22	2,893
Iron	59	70	67	69	72	69	55	71	77	65	64	58	70	80	63	65	73	62	21	8	1,238
Isabella	389	385	396	379	348	326	358	336	336	248	292	316	301	308	304	293	293	278	96	43	6,025
Jackson	1,034	1,066	1,088	1,008	977	953	946	1,018	976	972	891	925	938	921	898	892	870	837	314	131	17,655
Kalamazoo	1,470	1,490	1,631	1,457	1,440	1,502	1,446	1,427	1,449	1,387	1,349	1,356	1,310	1,307	1,339	1,210	1,223	1,233	424	176	25,626
Kalkaska	125	125	117	114	127	112	115	126	116	142	119	110	139	131	136	117	119	101	48	18	2,257
Kent	4,114	4,081	4,036	4,015	3,902	3,997	3,981	3,852	3,837	3,900	3,791	3,669	3,630	3,701	3,773	3,723	3,448	3,420	1,198	390	70,458
Keweenaw	2	6	8	8	7	11	10	16	12	16	5	9	11	9	8	8	10	5	4	3	168
Lake	75	80	78	66	100	89	80	87	101	87	78	73	80	85	78	90	74	70	29	7	1,507
Lapeer	405	385	455	421	409	416	475	440	474	446	417	425	448	453	407	431	409	422	150	53	7,941
Leelanau	62	58	61	53	77	65	79	59	64	66	65	68	67	76	57	71	71	65	25	9	1,218
Lenawee	517	567	565	545	563	555	616	567	570	537	575	490	551	579	554	535	487	449	174	46	10,042
Livingston	427	502	536	496	487	479	515	525	504	486	486	476	448	510	493	457	468	465	205	58	9,023
Luce	38	31	44	36	43	24	32	40	34	41	39	42	44	42	35	45	29	30	10	11	690
Mackinac	38	44	46	50	57	50	51	45	51	47	36	56	30	40	52	54	52	49	21	7	876
Macomb	4,660	4,874	4,945	4,923	4,922	4,850	4,923	4,802	4,681	4,526	4,527	4,533	4,486	4,558	4,359	4,391	4,217	4,017	1,470	437	85,101
Manistee	117	117	129	131	150	138	125	129	106	132	131	125	127	148	140	150	134	116	67	21	2,433
Marquette	261	270	286	288	268	296	295	263	258	280	293	254	266	268	245	242	212	230	76	44	4,895
Mason	148	174	164	153	169	174	190	167	162	200	182	164	185	183	185	174	162	163	81	16	3,196
Mecosta	258	271	251	257	232	220	237	209	235	227	231	221	221	252	219	234	191	191	86	36	4,279
Menominee	106	98	119	99	109	104	117	128	116	111	108	109	132	112	121	108	97	119	24	16	2,053
Midland	384	384	425	406	428	353	427	362	385	389	381	381	394	365	365	357	288	341	117	46	6,978
Missaukee	102	99	84	113	127	126	93	143	99	110	110	104	101	119	92	107	103	86	38	14	1,970
Monroe	717	767	758	723	749	714	762	741	696	725	763	740	778	718	719	715	617	599	219	72	13,292
Montcalm	395	473	438	427	443	427	432	444	451	437	402	480	390	447	391	409	369	393	116	56	7,820

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### November 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	47	54	58	63	54	52	54	50	55	64	41	45	46	57	56	60	60	54	14	10	994
Muskegon	1,301	1,343	1,350	1,388	1,392	1,339	1,336	1,322	1,384	1,316	1,366	1,276	1,391	1,330	1,333	1,243	1,206	1,159	396	130	24,301
Newaygo	299	344	363	329	359	357	352	343	357	325	351	350	357	368	370	325	346	339	121	49	6,404
Oakland	4,080	4,269	4,409	4,148	4,311	4,177	4,247	4,268	4,216	4,100	4,091	4,098	3,989	4,031	4,005	3,881	3,867	3,684	1,437	491	75,799
Oceana	191	185	185	220	185	230	211	203	223	206	201	217	227	236	233	230	241	216	69	22	3,931
Ogemaw	128	125	143	130	162	134	128	148	146	130	155	138	153	134	158	115	157	141	44	18	2,587
Ontonagon	23	19	28	21	16	22	18	21	17	20	22	22	21	20	25	24	35	31	17	4	426
Osceola	168	164	157	176	168	176	144	165	148	169	168	144	185	166	181	165	170	179	69	30	3,092
Oscoda	51	47	58	48	51	49	62	65	48	56	58	62	51	51	47	66	53	68	16	6	1,013
Otsego	183	185	168	155	173	167	183	162	154	169	164	142	149	164	136	164	138	126	57	28	2,967
Ottawa	1,297	1,172	1,225	1,139	1,124	1,165	1,153	1,160	1,181	1,158	1,094	1,089	1,106	1,099	1,121	1,042	937	962	361	126	20,711
Presque Isle	59	65	45	69	62	56	47	68	61	53	56	63	50	51	53	59	60	65	29	10	1,081
Roscommon	120	125	127	142	128	133	151	140	130	170	172	126	149	154	160	146	139	148	50	21	2,631
Saginaw	1,424	1,369	1,471	1,494	1,455	1,422	1,382	1,342	1,335	1,381	1,252	1,290	1,285	1,252	1,251	1,196	1,196	1,176	366	144	24,483
St. Clair	885	920	971	926	895	958	913	932	914	881	919	925	920	899	909	936	876	878	288	110	16,855
St. Joseph	434	427	490	473	456	464	465	491	518	477	455	429	478	455	457	446	474	396	142	47	8,474
Sanilac	251	259	271	242	254	247	262	250	255	228	232	258	272	250	251	249	242	243	74	24	4,614
Schoolcraft	44	50	48	46	55	43	43	38	42	48	50	51	58	52	44	40	47	47	14	7	867
Shiawassee	432	422	438	402	378	409	424	406	412	407	402	365	380	408	386	388	327	374	112	53	7,325
Tuscola	298	313	340	347	320	352	358	329	342	315	302	337	341	329	330	331	326	299	128	46	6,083
Van Buren	560	549	554	500	528	575	564	533	588	581	527	558	576	575	570	555	536	539	143	79	10,190
Washtenaw	1,154	1,208	1,264	1,139	1,159	1,228	1,143	1,094	1,115	1,138	1,159	1,137	1,136	1,072	1,119	1,098	1,049	1,035	357	128	20,932
Wayne	15,394	16,348	16,173	16,255	16,202	15,991	16,029	15,961	15,991	15,435	15,675	15,344	15,389	15,267	14,985	14,908	14,188	13,793	4,516	1,622	285,466
Wexford	255	255	275	222	274	251	262	264	275	251	265	261	237	256	251	246	205	203	81	25	4,614
x-Unassigned	45	47	48	49	64	46	34	41	52	51	38	43	41	52	47	44	37	29	10	13	831
Entire State	58,811	60,477	61,427	60,080	60,313	60,082	60,215	59,878	59,589	58,183	57,894	57,048	57,376	57,620	56,562	55,678	53,229	51,841	18,261	6,558	1,071,122

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.